

THE HISTORY
OF
ROANE COUNTY
TENNESSEE
1801—1870

BY
EMMA MIDDLETON WELLS

PRICE \$5.00

Printed By
THE LOOKOUT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Copyright
1927
By
Emma Middleton Wells

CONTENTS

PART I.

KINGSTON AND THE COUNTY

- Tax List 1802, 1808
- First Licensed Merchants and Hotels
- List of Voters 1809
- Summons for Jury 1809
- Members of Militia Companies 1855
- Justices 1819

PART II.

MILITARY RECORD

- Revolutionary Soldiers
- Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers
- Soldiers of War of 1812
- List of First Volunteers of 1812
- Soldiers of Mexican War
- War Between The States
- World War Records
- Gold Star List
- Distinguished Service Crosses

PART III.

CHURCHES, ACADEMY AND LODGE

- Post Oak
- Bethel Church
- Rittenhouse Academy
- Kingston Grave Yard
- Masonic Lodge

PART IV.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

PART V.

RECORDS OF EARLY FAMILIES

LIST OF PATRONS

PART ONE

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

CAPTAIN WILLIAM EBLEN McELWEE

William Eblen McElwee, son of William and Lucinda (Eblen) McElwee and grandson of James McElwee of North Carolina and Nancy (Johnson) McElwee of Virginia was born in Roane County April 16, 1835.

His grandfather was at the battle of King's Mountain with the Watauga men and was present when the Declaration of Independence was signed at Mecklenburg, N. C., in April 1775.

William Eblen McElwee attended the schools of Roane County, read law and was licensed to practice in 1859. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served thru the four years. He served as provost Marshall at Bowling Green, Ky., was commissioned a Captain, was at the surrender at Fort Donelson, was in prison at Johnson's Island, but after his release rejoined the army and took part in the battles at Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Atlanta and was with the headquarters company of General Stevenson's until the surrender.

At the close of the War he returned to Roane County and was one of the organizers of the Roane Iron Co. He was one of the surveyors of the Queen and Crescent and the Tennessee Central Railroads. At the age of 92 he assisted in locating the Memphis and Bristol Highways through Roane County.

Captain McElwee was married on December 12, 1867 to Martha Brown, daughter of William Franklin and Amanda (Renfroe) Brown of Roane County. Franklin Brown McElwee born on September 2nd, 1878 is their son. Mrs. McElwee died in 1872.

KINGSTON AND THE COUNTY

A Fort at South West Point was established in 1792 and Gen. John Sevier was stationed there in November by William Blount, Governor of the Territory of the United States South of the Ohio. Gen. John Sevier gave the station its name, South West Point. United States Troops were quartered there until 1817 to prevent incursions from Cherokee Indians into the settlement, when the garrison was moved to a point on the right bank of the Tennessee River, near Washington, Tenn.

October 23, 1799, the Tennessee Legislature passed an act for the establishment of a town, to be known as Kingston, on lands owned by Major Robert King. David Miller, Alexander Carmichael, George Preston, John Smith T., William Lovely, Meriwether Smith and Thomas N. Clark, were appointed commissioners. The act of the Legislature establishing Roane County was passed November 1, 1801. The county at that time extended from Anderson and Knox Counties to the southern boundary of the State, but did not include any territory south of the Holston and Tennessee Rivers.

For Military and Civil purposes the County was divided into six companies commanded by: Thomas Coulter, Richard Oliver, Gray Sims, George Ingram, John Walker, and Hugh Francis.

It is believed that all of these men served in the Revolution. Service of most of them is proved.

In 1802 the population of the county included 275 whites and 137 blacks. Only eight of the whites were unable to write.

Hugh Beatty and John Stone operated Cotton Gins. Mathew Nelson opened a Tavern in 1808. Henry Liggett was a hatter and lived where the Dixie Hotel is now.

Sam Houston, afterwards Governor of Tennessee and Texas, was a clerk in a store in Kingston when he enlisted in the Creek War.

The Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions was organized December 20, 1801, at the home of Hugh Beatty and the following qualified as magistrates: William White, Samuel Miller, Hugh Nelson, Paul Harelson, Zacheus Ayers, George Preston,

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

William Campbell, James Preston, Isham Cox, William Barnett, George McPherson, and Abraham McClelland.

Zacheus Ayers was appointed Entry Taker; Jacob Jones, Surveyor; George McPherson, Ranger, the constables were: Francis Lea, Robert Kirkpatrick, and Patrick Burrus; Thomas Brown was collector of the District Tax.

The Circuit Court was organized on the first Monday in March 1811, by James Trimble, Judge of the Second Judicial Court.

The first Grand Jury was composed of John Givens, James Todd, Jesse White, William Waller, Samuel Hays, Thomas Rayburn, Jacob Warren, Jacob (or James) Robinson, Nicholas Nail, John McKinney, Thomas Ogden, Asa Cobb, John Rector, Henry McPherson and George Cross.

Chancery Court was organized at Kingston, October 21, 1824, for the District including the counties of Knox, Anderson, Morgan, Rhea, Roane, Hamilton, Campbell, McMinn, Monroe, and Blount, by John Catron, Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee.

The Legislature appointed Hugh Nelson, John Smith T, Alexander Carmichael, William Barnett, Paul Harelson, and Zacheus Ayers, commissioners to erect the Court House which was finished in 1803. The present Court House was built in 1853.

The General Assembly of Tennessee was held in Kingston, September 21, 1807 and adjourned to meet in Knoxville September 23, 1807.

In a treaty made with the Indians they had reserved a mile square in the fork of the rivers. Kingston had been laid out and houses were being erected around the reservation and there were hopes that the capitol of the state would be erected here. The whites wanted the mile square reservation. The Indians agreed to the sale, but had the cause thereof stated in the deed. The commissioners said they had no right to contract that the capitol should be built here, but assured the Indian Chief, Tullentuskie, that the legislature should be convened there. It was for this reason that the legislature met here, but adjourned next day to Knoxville, alleging it was for want of a suitable hall and room. This was not the truth, as a matter of course, because the courthouse was finished the year before. The truth is, it was merely a trick played upon the Indians in order to negotiate the purchase of the reservation.

*This Book is Dedicated to
Captain William Elben McElwee
The First Citizen of
Roane County Tennessee*

PREFACE

This book has been compiled not to exploit the deeds and virtues of a few but to print important records of pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee.

The records show that many of the men who came into the county before the county was organized were Revolutionary soldiers and that their wives in many cases were daughters of soldiers of that War. Many were given land grants for service rendered their country. Some brought their slaves from as far east as Massachusetts. Their wills show that besides land, slaves and stock, they possessed furniture of the best make. Many pieces now in possession of their descendants are of beautiful design. They were mostly people of education as their letters and signatures testify. There have gone out from the county men who have become leaders in the professional and commercial world, Governors of States, Judges of the Supreme Court, Generals in the Army, Presidents of Colleges and leaders in many other walks of life.

The original spelling has been followed in copying the records.

EMMA MIDDLETON WELLS

The notes and corrections in this book
were not placed in or verified by
The Genealogical Library.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Kingston was an important point as early as 1800, with a Military Post at South West Point within a mile of the town and the stage route from Nashville to Washington passing through. It was the stopping place for Andrew Jackson, John Sevier and other men of importance. Bishop Asbury tells of stopping in 1801 at the home of Thomas N. Clark "which was a comfortable home with open fires in the upstairs bed rooms."

General Sevier always stopped at the home of Thomas N. Clark which stood near the big spring. His house was part of the block house built by General Sevier in 1792.

There were two taverns in the town. Alexander's occupied the site of the present Exchange Hotel and stood back from the street in the brick ell. Dr. John W. Wester remodeled the building in 1850 making it as it stands today. It was here that General Andrew Jackson always stopped. The other tavern stood a block and a half up the street from the Alexander Tavern and was the place of meeting of the Legislature in September 1807.

The County today has a fine system of highways, with flourishing towns supplied with good churches, schools, banks, newspapers, manufacturing plants, large iron and coke industries- and is one of the largest peach and strawberry centers in the State. Roane County has one of the best public health units in the State.

In the Spring of 1797 Prince Louis Philippe, later King of France, and his brothers Comte de Montpensier and Comte de Beaujolair, on their journey from Knoxville, where they had been entertained by Gov. John Sevier, to Nashville, stopped at South West Point (Kingston) and visited the site of a proposed Fort and the remains of prehistoric breastworks. Tradition says that some of the Indian Chiefs, among them Tulantuski who lived where Rockwood now stands, joined the party of distinguished visitors and the company drank at the Big Spring. The Princes were entertained at the home of Judge David Campbell. Thomas Norris Clark gave and deeded to Kingston this Big Spring early in 1880. It furnishes many gallons of good water each day.

The County was named for Archibald Roane, who was born in Pennsylvania 1759, coming to Tennessee in 1778. He was admitted to the Tennessee Bar at Jonesboro and Greeneville 1788 and the same year was appointed Attorney General of the district of Hamilton. He was a member of the Constitutional convention 1796, and was elected one of the Superior Judges when the State was organized. He was elected the

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

second Governor of Tennessee without opposition in 1801. During his administration the state was divided into three congressional districts, Washington, Hamilton and Mero. Knoxville was the Capitol of the State. He was reappointed a Superior Judge in 1815 which office he held until his death in 1819. He never lived in Roane County but was Governor when the County was erected.

BATTLE AT CRAB ORCHARD

The Soldiers stationed at the Garrison at South West Point were a great protection to the early settlers against the invasion of the Indians. On August 13, 1792 Lieut. McClellan, with thirty seven of Captain Evan's Company was attacked on the Cumberland road near Crab Orchard by about one hundred Indians. After twice repelling the warriors he was compelled to retreat with a loss of four men killed, Paul Cunningham, Daniel Hitchcock, William Flemming and Stephen Renfro. Abraham Byrd who was wounded and four others who were missing arrived at South West Point afterwards. William Lea, one of the number missing had been captured by the Indians, but escaped and reached the garrison on the 18th.

EARLY NEWSPAPERS

The first Newspaper published in Roane County was the Kingston Gazette and Register by N. A. Patterson in 1855.

Charles F. Brause established the "Daily News" in 1877 but after a few months' publication sold it to the Rev. G. W. Coleman who changed it to "The Independent" and moved it to Maryville. In 1880 John J. Littleton began to publish a democratic newspaper "The Cyclone" which afterwards was bought by Hood Haggard, the name changed to "The Patriot" and politics to republican. Col. D. M. Coffman started "The Roane County Republican" in 1880.

EARLY LAWYERS

Early attorneys of the County were James, John and Andrew McCampbell, J. W. M. Brazeale, James Hope, J. Y. Smith, James Trimble, Thomas N. Clark, Samuel L. Childress, George L. Burk, James Sevier, E. E. Young, S. C. Clark.

EARLY COUNTY OFFICERS

The first clerks of the County were Henry Brazeale, who served thirty four years, H. H. Wiley, Austin L. Green, James T. Shelley, James Sturgess.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

The first Sheriffs were John Brown, who served twenty-three years, Robert Gilliland, Joseph Byrd, Lewis Burris, Ed. McDuffy.

Early Trustees were Isham Cox, W. C. McKamey, William Gilbreath, Thomas McConnell, William Work, George Yost, Robert Marney, J. W. McNutt.

Early Registers were John Stose, John McEwen, Henry Burris, H. H. Wiley, Robert Duncan, John A. Patton, John H. Taylor, Robert Allison, Walter H. King, G. A. Guenther, S. D. Standfield, Thomas Childress.

George Gordon and Robert Cravens built an iron furnace on Whites Creek which was called Eagle Furnace in 1828. They manufactured charcoal, pig iron, cooking utensils and other cast iron products which were shipped by boat to Chattanooga and Knoxville.

In 1867 the Roane Iron Co., was organized by Gen. J. T. Wilder, Capt. H. S. Chamberlain and Major W. A. Rockwood for whom the town was named. The company built two churches near the furnace, one for the whites, and the other for blacks. Coal was first discovered in 1840 by William Green an employe of Gen. John Brown. Green and William Brown soon entered the land and began mining the coal for local use. From the time the furnaces were started they did not stop day or night for fifty years.

PROPERTY TAXES RETURNED TO COURT 1802

(It was the duty of the Captain to collect the Taxes).

Richard Armstrong, Martin Armstrong, Robert Armstrong, Robert Bell, William Copeland, James DeArmond, Arthur Gilbreath, Heirs of George Doherty, George Ingram, William L. Lewis William Murphy, William Tyrtll, Robert Miller, James M. Lewis, Alexander Outlaw, George Waller, Robert White, John Wear, Thomas King, Edward Waller, John Smith T., Lewis Tiner, 1803-06 Jacob Brazelton, Thomas Gallaher, Thomas J. Van Dyke, William Black, James Blair, William Blair, Samuel McCall, Thomas Shelly, William Barnett, Jefferson Campbell, James Willet.

The merchants who paid taxes in 1805 and the first on record were:

James Jones and Richard Meredith	\$ 25.00
James McNutt and Co.	25.00
James Willet	25.00
William McNutt	25.00

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

John McEwen and Co.	\$ 25.00
Hugh Beatty	25.00
William Black	25.00
Charles Milbanks	25.00
Cox and White	25.00
1806 Samuel Martin	25.00
1807 Thomas N. Clark	25.00

Sept. 18, 1808 Eli Talbut and Jacob Peck Esquires were admitted to the Bar.

Jesse McPherson, John Farnwalt and David Bailey were appointed Constables.

1807 the first licenses were issued to Ordinary (Inn) Keepers, who were Nelson, Smith and King, John Dowler, Josiah and John Nichols, John Eblen, John Stone, Jeremiah Buchanan, John Formwalt, Michael Arnold, John Love.

1808 Licenses were issued to B. F. Brazeale, Samuel Waddy, John Matlock, Moses Rawlings, Robert Caldwell. The Tax was \$5.00 per year.

1806 Joseph Hardin paid tax on 200 acres.

In 1805 the following paid taxes:

Charles McClung	1575 acres
John Rhea	1750 acres
Richard Price	2500 acres
William Black	1000 acres
William Barnett	1000 acres
John Sterling	1000 acres
John Smith T.	42.000 acres
Anthony Street	15.000 acres

1803 Benjamin Roebuck, Samuel McCall, Jesse Dolozier.

1806 Joseph Hardin 200 acres on Clinch River.

ORDINARY KEEPERS (INN) IN 1812

Mathew Nelson, John Eblen, Gailbreath Barton, Abner Stout, John Loyd, David Haley, Richard Mtredith, Gideon Morgan, Samuel Eldridge, Thomas Childress, George Jack, Walter King.

LICENSE TO HOLD SHOWS IN 1812-1813

Dawson and Pardee, Peter Green.

EARLY MINISTERS

Thomas Brown, William Eagleton, Micaja Sellers, Charles Galloway, Henry Seward, Samuel Deatheridge, Samuel Harwell, Robert Hooper, James Mitchell, John Winton, William Magill, Darius Hoyt, Samuel Lvles, Elisha Turner, David Flemming, John Pope, William Pope.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

CAPT. JOHN WALKER'S CO. 1802

David Bartley, Nichodemus Barnes, John W. Burns, Isaac Brock, Reuben Brock, William Barnet, Philip Bashears, Thomas Capshaw, Robert Duncan, John Donnely, William Evans, James Garner, William Gardenhire, John Givens, Benjamine Greyson, Francis Johnston, John Kirk, Moses Looney, Andrew Lower, Francis Lee, Robert McCorkle, Roland McKinney, James Miller (Squarebottom), John McCain, Daniel Mason, Alexander Maughan, Nathaniel Mason, Samuel Miller, Nicholas Nail, John Neal, Elias Roberts, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Reece, John Sterling, Thomas Shye, Lewis Tiner, John Wear, Capt. James Walker.

CAPT. HUGH FRANCE'S CO. 1802

Zacheus Ayers, Jesse Blackwell, Hugh Beatty, Thomas Brown, Thomas Braley, Valentine Butler, Jesse Byrd, William Byrd, Jacob Clemmons, Micaja Carter, Alexander Cazey, Thomas N. Clark, William Coldwell, John Cotter, John Dudley, Azariah David, Jenkins David, David David, Owen David, Woodson Francis, Hugh Francis, Joseph Francis, Robert Houston, John Hackett, Sr., Joseph Henderson, Dickinson Hall, Joseph Hankens, Joseph Horton, Julias Hacker, William Henry, Jacob Jones, Thomas Jenkins, Peter King, Julias Klark, John Mckinney, James McClanehan, Thomas McMullen, Robert McCannon, John McKinney, Amos Marney, William Miller, Samuel McCall, William McDowell, John O'Neal, John Pembleton, William Peters, Rite Roberts, Stephen Rice, William Rorex, Zacheus Roberts, Isaac Shnall, John Sherky, Alexander Scott, John Stone, Davis Stockton, Allen Sneed, Anthony Street, Merreweather Smith, John Smith, Rubin Smith, James Thomas, Joseph Work, Joshua Washburn.

CAPT. RICHARD OLIVER'S CO. 1802

Joseph Anderson, Richard Allen, William Anderson, Patrick Burns, John Birdwell, Robert Burk, Nathaniel B. Buckingham, Alexander Brown, Robert Brown, Thomas Brown, William Brown, Henry Brazeal, Thomas Brady, David Bailey, Wilie Blount, William Campbell, Esq., Richard Cavett, John Crafton, Samuel Eblen, Jesse Eldridge, John Fulton, Francis Fulcher, Alexander Gamble, James Galloway, David Henly, George Henshaw, Jesse Henshaw, Benjamine Henshaw, James Hankins, John Hankins, Daniel Hare, Paul Harelson, Esq., John Hugins, William Kitchen, Joseph Looney,

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

George Light, Henry Landers, James McIntire, William Matlock, John Matlock, Henry Miller, James Miller, John Miller, James McNeel, Jason Matlock, Charles McClung, Nicholas Mansfield, Hugh McIntire, Robert Miller, Robert Miller, Jr., William Miller, James Morris, James Moore, George Moore, William Prewet, George Preston, John Rhea, James Rogers, William Ramsey, Cumberland Rector, Thomas Shoy, Jesse Stubs, Thomas Stafford, Reuben Simmons, John Thomas, Ephriam Walker, Thomas Walker, John Walker.

CAPT. GRAY SIMS' CO. 1802.

Robert Brashears, Isaac Brashears, Benjamine Blackburn, Jonathan Clenny, Thomas Carnes, James Caldwell, Peter Couch, Edward Davis, Benjamine Evans, Solomon Geren, James Glasgow, William Hueston, William Hogan, Henry Harmon, Thomas Jones, Robert Kirkpatrick, John Luster, William Luster, James Luster, George McPherson, Joseph McPherson, Solomon Mazer, Alexander Miller, David McGee, Abraham McClellan Esq., Edward Owen, Jeremiah Pate, John Parker, Clemmons Phillips, Jeffrey Potter, Joseph Robinson, James Robinson, Evan Shoemaker, William Shoemaker, Robert Shaddon, Adam Sherrel, Thomas Usury, Phillip Usury, James Whitson, John White.

CAPT. GEORGE INGRAM'S CO. 1802

Joshua Ashmore, Hugh Barton, William Curden, Aza Cobb, Jacob Cobb, John Davis, John Finley, David Gallaher, Thomas Gallaher, Solomon Greer, James Gibson, Alexander Howard, Elijah Hix, Allen Henson, Josiah Jent, Hugh Johnston, William Looney, James Mitchell, John Means, James Means, Samuel Oxshear, John Otter, Nathan Robinson, Joshua Renfro, William Standifer, Nathan Sullens, William White, Sr., Samuel White, Wesley Walker, William White, Jr., William Toomy.

CAPT. THOMAS COULTER'S CO. 1802

Robert Allison, James Blair, Darius Browder, John Brazelton, Peter Barger, Jacob Brazelton, William Black, Solomon Brewer, John Brown, Robert Brown, John Berford, John Browder, Jacob Cook, John Carmichael, William Cannon, James Copeland, Milton Center, Isham Cox, Judge David Campbell, Alexander Coulter, Jr., Daniel Derosset, Britton Davis, Brazzel Davis, William Davis, William Davidson, Nathan Eldridge, Simeon Eldridge, Thomas Eldridge, Josiah Elliott, Benjamine Flat, John Flat, Reece Gullick, Jacob

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Gardenhire, James Gilliland, Miars Gaspen, Henry Hartley, Spencer Haynes, James Hope, John Jones, Jared Hotchkiss, Eskridge Kenner, William Lampkins, William Long, Britain Mathis, Archalas Mathis, James McElwee, Daniel McPhail, Thomas Moore, Edward McFaddin, Samuel McSpaddin, Mathew Nelson, Benjamin Prater, James Preston, Richard Price, Daniel Rather, James B. Rogers, Andrew Richey, Nicholas Starnes, David Stuart, John Sutton, Willis Stockton, William Sherald, William Valance, John Warren, John Winton.

TAX LIST OF ROANE CO. MAY 10, 1808

Free Holders in Captain Wallis' Company.

John Birdwell	Joseph Hankins
Rueben Brock	Benjamin Hardin
Robert Berk	Thomas Hood
Joshua Birdwell	John Hood
Richard Cavit	William Holland
James Cunningham	Henry Lauders
John Eblen	Jason Matlock
John Easley	John Matlock
Daniel Grub	James Morrow
Henry Riddle	John Pickle
William Punt	Jesse Stubbs
Weight Roberts	James Todd
Thomas Rebourm	James Thomas
William Waller	

CAPTAIN LEWELLEN'S COMPANY

Bazzle Bashears	Meriweather Smith
Thomas N. Clark	John Wadly
John Formatt Jr.	David Patton
Arthur Handley	James Gorden
Julius Hacker	Adam Formatt
<u>James Moore</u>	James Cain
William D. Nelson	

CAPTAIN MCCORKLE'S COMPANY 1808

Michael Arnold	Thomas Galliher
Joshua Christenbury	James Galliher
Robert Duncan	John Givens
John Davis	William Gardenhire
Francis Erwin	Alexander Howard
William Evens	John Hickey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Joseph Gilbreath
James Johnston
Andrew Lawer
Alexander Mahan
Rawling McKinny
John McGill
John Nail
Nicholas Nail
Jesse Rather
Thomas Reed
William White, Sr.
Robert Williams

Allen Hinson
G. W. Geen Henson
Samuel Miller
Robert McNeeley
Joseph Moore
John McKinny
Samuel Ashire
Gambal Richards
George Richards
John White
Samuel White
William White, Jr.

CAPTAIN BAKER'S COMPANY 1808

Jacob Anthony
Michael Baker.
David Baily
Benjamin F. Brageale
Isaac Baily
John Davis
John Flat
Thomas McMullen
James McMullen
James Morris
Isaac Morris
Cumberland Rector

William Erwin
John Fulton
Robert Gambal
James Hankins
John Hays
Thomas Littleton
William Matlock, Jr.
David M. Roberts
Amos Marney
Robert Man
Thomas Walker

CAPTAIN RATHER'S COMPANY

William Blair
Darius Browder
James Blair
Brien Breeden
John Brazelton
John Browder
Sterling Kemp
Simeon Eldridge
Nathan Eldridge
Robert Ellison
Daniel Carmichael
Joel Holt
David Stewart
Jacob Gardenhire
Mathew Gower
James Hope

Jesse Eldridge
John Freeman
Jared Hotchkiss
William Lampkins
James McGill
James McElwee
David Nowlan
Landon Rector
Nicholas Steens
George Cook
George Moore
Richard Meredith
Peterson Kimball
Milton Center
James Colter
Bartlett Cannon

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

James Copeland
Britian Davis
William Davis
Bazzle Davis
John Winton

Adam Miller
James Preston
Benjamine Peters
Richard Swiger

CAPTAIN HOUSTON'S COMPANY 1808

Robert Brashears
Isaac Brashears
James Couch
Asa Cobb
James Dearmond
Edward Davis
Aden Evens
John Fooshee
Josiah Jent
John Lemons

William McCamy
Clemons Phillips
Mathew Pryor
Joseph Robertson
James Robinson
Joseph Sullins
Moses Winters
Alexander Wiley
Michael Horler

CAPTAIN ROGER'S COMPANY

Gilbreath Barton
Peter Couch
Joel Hembree
William Houston
Robert Randolph
Isaac Reece
James R. Rogers
Edward Smith
John Randolph

Jesse Casy
David McClelland
Henry McPherson
Abraham McClellan
Edward Owings
Elisah Randolph
Rector MacMillan
John McClelland

CAPTAIN MOORE'S COMPANY

John Berfit (Buford)
Sylvanus Hines
William Mitchell
Benoni Raymon
Jesse Rody
Mathew Wood

Thomas Harrison
Abner Magus
William Nail
George Rogers
George Sterns
Henry Wilkey

Names of Free Holders in different Companys that gave
in taxes to Clerk in 1808.

Alexander Stewart
Robert White
John Love
John Hailey
Hugh Beaty

Joseph Stout
Robert White
Samuel Ward
Samuel C. Hall

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY
SOME OF THE TAX PAYERS OF 1808

John Allen	Hugh Kelso
Thomas Amey	Elizabeth Preston
(a free man of colour.)	Talliaferro Richards
Catherine Arbuckle	Thomas Shelley
William, Thomas and John	Arnold Shields
Brown, Guardians	James Labb
Elizabeth Preston	Robert Shields
(widow of George Preston)	Bartlett Robins
Stephen Ammerman	James Steele
William Campbell	Samuel Riley
Jacob Cook	Jacob Thrasher
Baracias Cope	Jenkins Whiteside
Silas Coatney	Jacob Watson
John Eaton	William Griffith
Elijah Eaton	William Lewis
James Eaton	Samuel McCallie
David Davenport	Alexander Moore
Stephen Duncan	John Nichols
Roger Gideon	Ephriam Pritchett
Daniel Greib	Samuel Ochsears

A LIST OF ALL WHO ARE ENTITLED TO VOTE IN
CAPTAIN WILLIAM WHITE'S COMPANY 1809

John Walker	Joseph Sullins
John Wray	Edward Morrison
James Noal	David Thomas
Nathanial Medlock	Alexander Howard
Jonathan Davis	Alexander Howard, Jr.
James Davis	Alexander Willey, Sr.
Asa Cobb, Esqr.	Alexander Willey, Jr.
Josiah Sullins	James Trimble, Esqr.
Meshea Stevens	Asa Howard
Mathew Pryor, Sr.	Acquila Nail
William Pryor	Absolum Potter
Mathew Pryor, Jr.	Benjamin Brannon
William Ervin	Benjamin Draper
Ervin Evans	Francis Erwin
John Thompson	Francis Lee
William White, Sr.	George Crow
John Wiley	George White
Ambrose Copeland	Hugh Lackey
James Garner	John Davis
Daniel Wilson	John Gardiner

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

John Nail	Mathew Nail
John Megill	Marton Durret
Joseph Nail	Moses Looney
Jesse White	Michael Hostler
John Young	Maston Strong
John Hegley	Robert Dunken (Duncan)
John Rather	Samuel Miller
John H. Durret	Senders Cisco
James Scott	Samuel Silvey
Joseph Bird	Thomas Corbin
James Melentick	William Ramsey
Jesse Cobb	William Alexander
John Morgan	William Lilman
William Gardenhire	Thomas Gallaher
William Dolton	William Silvey
William Cobb	Willes Durret
Joseph Emery	Nicholas Nail
James Ivey	Menson Lingford
James Massengail	Robert Clough
John Crise	William White, Jr.
Jesse Corbin	William Jones
James Jones	John Harris
Jonathan White	Thomas Reed
Joshua Christenberry	Josiah Montgomery
Jeremiah Feils	Moses White
Little B. Bryant	John Melton
Michael Boyd	Jesse Rather
John Cravat	Thomas Wiley
Jacob Miles	Thomas Gilbreath
Calvin Johnson	William Draper
William Scott	William Derrit
Jas. Gallaher. Justice of Peace	

FIRST JURY

State of Tennessee)
Roane County)

June Session 1805

To the Sheriff of Roane County Greeting, you are here
by commanded to summons the following persons to wit:

William Peters	Jeames Galloway
William Blair	Jeames Rogers
John Nail	Robert McNealy
James Coulter	Joseph Looney
James Dearmond	John Meriot
John Flat	

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

William Houston
William Waller
William Sherold
Milton Center
George Cook
Mathew Gowers
John Hankins
George Moore
Richard Meredith
Mathem Sims
John Browder

John Matlock
James McMullen
Thomas Pritchett
Jesse Stubbs
Adam Carson
Jeames Gordon
David Patton
Solomon Geren
Richard Armstrong
Benjamin Grayson

JUNE SESSION 1805 JURY SUMMONS

Samuel Miller
Joshua Ashmore

Joshia Gent
John Parker

To appear at the Court House in Kingston the third Monday in September there to answer and attend as grand Jurors till discharged by the Court.

Henry Brezeal, Clk. of Roane Co.

1855 THE MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA OF THE 16TH CIVIL DISTRICT

Alexander Luck
James H. Johnson
S. A. Greasland
Jessey Reves
C. C. Ollis
Lewis Phillips
John Scarbury
William W. Adkinson
John H. Dickey
James Maguffee
John Bullard
H. L. Bullard
William C. Ritter
J. M. Bullard
John Barnet
Richard Barnet
B. M. Clark
Robert B. Clark
Samuel Bullard
Melton Suddeath
Joseph N. Love
Robert K. Byrd

James R. Crow
William G. Flinn
Jacob Davis
Simeon Hasler
John F. Williams
Samuel Mutney
Joel Solomon
Jessey Solomon
William Barnet
William A. Tedder
C. C. Crow
Robert Wilson
Wilkerson P. Adkinson
John M. Isbell
A. T. Sumter
James Tharkill
James P. Tedder
Morgan Harskins
Franklin Piddy
James Hammond
Jessey Hammond
John Hammond

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Robert Scarburay
William Durrett
S. B. Suddeath
Joseph B. Strickland
John Phillips
William Priddy
Josiah Haines
Newton Derrick
Martin Priddy
Lewis K. Night
Thomas Selvey
Nimrod Underwood
Samuel Dugger

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN 1819

Thomas Mullins, Abraham McClellan, Isaac Morris
Samuel Eskridge, Thomas Blake, Alexander Nesmith, Wil-
liam Eblen, John Leftwich, William B. Lenoir.

Kingston was incorporated in 1820 with a Mayor and Aldermen.

SOME EARLY CITIZENS WHO PURCHASED LIBRARY VOLUMES IN EARLY DAYS

When the second Edition of Nicholson's British Ency-
clopedia or Dictionary of Arts and Science was published in
1818 the following Roane County Citizens were among those
from various States who were purchasers.

Meriweather Smith
Walter King
Joshua Cox
William B. Lenoir
William Puris
William McClellan
James Sevier
George Morris
Benjamin White
John Puris
A. Carden
Samuel Brown
William Brown
Andrew Green

PART TWO

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION

Roane County can boast as many if not more Revolutionary soldiers than any county in the whole United States. While these brave men were not residents of Roane County during the Revolutionary War—for the simple reason that there was then no Roane County—they came to her soil in the years that immediately succeeded the War and remained to fight her battles with the Red Man and eventually to sleep beneath her beloved hills and valleys.

The records of some of these soldiers, although known to have served, can not now be established, many died before pensions were issued and many did not apply for or receive pensions. Some are mentioned in Ramsey's Annals where the fact that they were officers or performed some conspicuous service brought their names before the historian, but many died as they had served unsung.

This chapter includes the names of all whose Service in the Revolution is known, with reference for service.

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN ROANE COUNTY WHO WERE PENSIONED UNDER ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818

Pensioner	Rank	State
Crocomus Acree	Private	Maryland
John Bowman	Private	Virginia
Robert Crew	Private	Virginia
	died Feb. 2, 1843	
Valentine Cunningham	Private	Virginia
	died Oct. 17, 1832	
Samuel Evans	Private	Virginia
George Fuller	Private	North Carolina
William Mead,	Private	Virginia
	died Jan. 25, 1831	
John Parr	Private	New Jersey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Uriah Rector	Private	Virginia
John Walker	Colonel	Virginia
	died July 7, 1829	
Samuel Walker	Captain	Virginia
	died July 7, 1830	
William Willis	Private	Virginia

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN ROANE COUNTY WHO WERE PENSIONED UNDER ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832

Pensioner	Rank	State in which Pensioner Served
John Algood		
Robert Allison <i>3rd Co. 1 Bat.</i>	Private <i>Carter Co.</i>	North Carolina
James Aiken	Private	North Carolina
Richard Allen	Private	Virginia
James Allen	Private	North Carolina
Carter Barnard	Private	North Carolina
David Blackwell	Private	Virginia
Mattis Brashears	Private	Maryland
William Boyd	Private	North Carolina
Isaiah Brown	Private	North Carolina
	d. Apr. 29, 1833	
Laird Burns	Private	South Carolina
Robert Burke	Private	North Carolina
Enoch Bush	Private	Virginia
William Carroll	Private	North Carolina
Benjamin Chapman	Private	Maryland
John Cox	Private	Virginia
John Crenshaw	Private	Virginia
William Edgman	Private	North Carolina
Simeon Eldridge	Private	North Carolina
Ardin Evans	Private	Virginia
Solomon Geren	Private	North Carolina
Stephen Hancock	Private	Virginia
William Harvev	Private	Virginia
Jared Hotchkiss	Private	Connecticut
Meshack Henderson	Private	North Carolina
William Hyden (<i>Heyden</i>)	Private	Virginia
Charles Lain (Lane)	Private	
	Corp. and	
	Sergt.	Virginia
Joseph Lane	Private	Virginia
David Liles	Private	North Carolina

*William Heyden b. 7761 Stafford Co. Va. d 185-8 in
Roane Co. He m. Martha Baldwin. Son Jesse Albert m.
Lucy Jane Crawford.*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Hesekiah Love	Private	South Carolina
	d. June 11, 1833	
Amos Marney	Private	Virginia
John McNutt	Private	South Carolina
Adam Miller	Private	South Carolina
John Parry	Private	North Carolina
Ebenezer Snow	Private	Pennsylvania
Benjamin Suddoth	Private	South Carolina
Benjamin Thacker	Private	Virginia
Peter Wees	Private	Virginia
John Woody	Private	North Carolina
Isham Young	Private	Georgia

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN ROANE COUNTY DRAWING PENSIONS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 1, 1840

Pensioners	Age	Pensioners	Age
James Acree	86	George Fuller	83
James Aiken	80	Solomon Geren	80
James Allen	81	John Hood	78
Carter Barnard	78	William Hyden	76
David Blackwell	82	Thomas Ives	86
John Bowman	86	Robert Liles	81
William Boyd	86	Thomas Landrum	86
Laird Burns	85	John McNutt	78
Benjamin Clark	77	Adam Miller	83
Benjamin Chapman	78	William Moore	82
John Cox	82	Nathaniel Osbourn	89
David C. Denny	85	Tandy Senter	81
Samuel Evans	84	John Wood	81
	Edward Wyatt	81	

LIST OF ROANE COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS NOT ON PENSION LISTS

Name	Reference For Service
Peter Avery	
John Bailey	Virginia State Library 9th Annual Report
John Blair	South Carolina
Nathaniel Buckingham	
Hugh Beattey	
David Campbell	Second Virginia State Regiment
Joseph Overton	
James Campbell	
Robert Overton	

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

James Campbell	
Thomas Coulter	North Carolina Records Vol. 22. Page 722
Milton Center	Virginia
James Clark	2nd Virginia State Reg. War Dept. 351
Thomas Crumbliss	
William Davidson	North Carolina Regiment
Hugh Dunlap	D. A. R. Lineage Book
William Evans	Virginia State Records
Hugh Francis	
Joseph Francis	
Jacob Gardenhire	Virginia State Records
Joseph Green	Wayne County North Carolina
David Haley	
Alexander Gamble	
John Hackett	5th Virginia Regiment War Dept. 112
Robert Houston	Virginia Regiment
<i>Capt.</i> John Hinds	<i>Randolph Co. North Carolina</i> State Records
Sanford Ingram	North Carolina Regiment
Samuel Kendrick	<i>Aaron Lewis' Co</i> Virginia State Records
Major Robert King	Virginia Letter from George Christian to Samuel Draper
Thomas Loyd	Pennsylvania
William Lewis	Virginia
James McElwee	Mecklinburg Co., North Carolina
Capt. Abraham McClellan	
Thomas McMullen	
Henry Miller	Virginia Regiment
David McClellan.	
Samuel McClellan	North Carolina
Gideon Morgan	Enlisted at New Mulford Conn.
Nicholas Nail	
Alexander Outlaw	North Carolina State Records
Richard Price	2nd Virginia Reg. War Dept. 33
Mathew Pryor	
William Repeto	10th Virginia Reg. War Dept. 284
John Rhea	7th Virginia Reg. War Dept. 148
William Randolph	Virginia Reg.
John Sharp	
John Staples	Virginia State Library Report
Jacob Smith	Capt. Jacob Sarer's Co. Virginia
Nathan Sullins	
Nathaniel Taylor	
William White	Virginia
Jesse Blackwell	
<i>Richard Rector</i>	
<i>Maxmillian Rector</i>	30
<i>Col. Joseph Hardin</i>	<i>for whom Hardin Co. is named</i>
<i>Moses Ferguson</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>
<i>Robert McCormick</i>	

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY
*REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROANE
 COUNTY—LIST NOT COMPLETE*

Crocamus Acree. Buried in Bowers Grave Yard.
 John Bowman, Buried in Stockton Valley Grave Yard.
 Hugh Beatty, Buried in Cave Creek Grave Yard.
 Thomas Crumbliss, Buried in Crumbliss Grave Yard.
 Solomon Geren. Buried in Geren Grave Yard.
 John Hood Buried in Wo'f Creek Grave Yard.
 David Haley, Buried on Haley Farm.
 Amos Marney, Buried near Riley's Creek.
 Capt. Abraham McClellan. Buried in Post Oak
 Grave Yard
 John McCoy, Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 James McElwee, Buried in Haley Grave Yard.
 Hezekiah Love, Buried 8 miles above Kingston near
 Clinch River
 Nicholas Nail, Buried in White's Creek Grave Yard.
 Uriah Rector, Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 Cumberland Rector. Buried in Kendrick Grave Yard.
 Tandy Senter, Buried in Harriman.
 Jacob Smith, Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 Capt. Samuel Walker, Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 Samuel Kendrick, Buried in Kendrick Grave Yard.
 Milton Senter, Buried in Center Grave Yard.
 David McClelland, Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 Samuel McClelland. Buried in Post Oak Grave Yard.
 Gideon Morgan, Buried in Kingston Grave Yard.

*UNITED STATES SOLDIERS STATIONED AT
 SOUTH WEST POINT*

Lieut Carrick 4th Reg. U. S. Cavalry, age 19 died and
 buried at Post Oak Springs.

Capt. Samuel Walker	Daniel Hitchcock
Dr. Thomas J. Van Dyke	William Flennigan
Capt. Abraham McClellan	Stephen Renfro
Col. John McClellan	Abraham Byrd
Paul Cunningham	

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

SOLDIERS OF 1812 AND CREEK WAR

Gen. Sam Houston

Capt. Uriah Allison

Capt. Allen Bacon

William L. Brown

Darius Browder

William Browder

William Breeden

John Blair

Col. Joseph Byrd

Joseph Bryant

Thomas Crumbliss

John Clark

Richard Dunlap

Samuel Owings

William McCall Killed at New Orleans.

Capt. James Rogers

Jacob Shelley

David Haley

John Cloud Haley

Joel Hembree

Sylvanus Hinds

James Lackey

John Loyd

William Lenoir

Daniel Mason

Thomas Jefferson Mason

Thomas Margraves

Robert Miller

Gideon Morgan, Jr.

John McClellan

Anthony Smith

Daniel Wester

William Barry Tandy Senter

Richard Rector Landon Rector

Josiah Montgomery

REGIMENT. FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS OF THE
WAR OF 1812 ON RECORD IN ADJ. GENERAL'S
OFFICE WASHINGTON D. C. AND TENNESSEE
STATE ARCHIVES

2nd Regiment Mounted Gunmen East Tennessee Volunteer Militia Jan.,-May, 1814.

Colonel John Brown

Captains:

John Chiles, Chas. Lewen, James McCamy, Jesse G. Mains, John Trimble, William White.

REGIMENT EAST TENNESSEE VOLUNTEER
MILITIA. SEPT. 1813 JAN. 1814

Colonel John Brown

Allen S. Bacon, Hugh Barton, William D. Neilson,

Captains:

Lunesford Oliver, James Preston, James Standefer, William White, William Christan.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY
The first Company to enlist from Roane Co.
 WAR OF 1812

It was an eventful day, when the young Lieut. Uriah Allison, marched through the town of Kingston, with his fifers and drummer boy. He had been appointed 2nd Lieut. of the 8th U. S. Inf. March 15, 1812, had reported at Knoxville, by an order signed by Capt. John A. Rogers and had been instructed by Edmund P. Gaines, Lt. Col., U. S. Infy., to make all necessary provisions for recruits.

The men and boys gathered about the fifers and drummer in front of the Court House, while the women and children watched in the background with excitement. Bright new U. S. dollars lay upon the head of the drum, every man who stepped up and took a dollar became a volunteer in the War of 1812. The first to take a dollar from the drum was:

Stephen Smith age 24, 5 ft. 11 in. born in Dupland Co. N. C.
 Nathan Fike age 19, 5 ft. 1 in. born in Chatham Co. N. C.
 Joel McNutt age 22, 5 ft. 9 in. born in Maulbury Co. S. C.
 Abner Senter age 25, 5 ft. 4 in. born in Surry Co. N. C.
 Thomas Hibberts age 23, 6 ft. 2 in. born in Patrick Co. Va.
 Solomon Moore, Sgt. age 21, 6 ft. 2 in. b. in Frederick Co. Va.
 William Curry age 25, 5 ft. 7½ in born in ————— Penn.
 Henry D. Cooper age 30, 5 ft 8½ in. born in Hanover Co. Va.
 Aquilla Churchwell age 19, 5 ft. 8 in. born in Loudon Co. Md.
 Thomas White age 32, 5 ft. 8½ in. b. Cumberland Co. N. C.
 Thomas Margraves age 22, 5 ft. 5½ in. b. in Rockbridge Va.
 John Webber age 18, 5 ft. 6 in. born in Goochland Co. Va.
 Hurd Price age 40, 5 ft. 9½ in. born in Fairfield Co. Conn.
 Joseph Jenson age 23, 5 ft 8½ in. born in Chester Co. Eng.
 John Ray age 42, 5 ft. 10½ in born in Halifax Co. N. C.
 Hugh Lackey age 32, 5 ft 9 in born in Orange Co. N. C.
 Elisha Pruet age 20, 5 ft. 11 in. born in ————— Co. N. C.
 Elijah Pruet age 15, 5 ft. 5 in. born in ————— Co. N. C.
 John Dunkin age 27, 5 ft. 8 in. born in ————— Va.
 Alfred Reynolds age 29, 5 ft. 8 in. b. in Montgomery Co. Va.
 John Clanter age 21, 5 ft 4½ in. born in Randolph Co. Va.
 Mathew Graham age 24, 5 ft. 5 in. b. in Hawkins Co. Tenn.
 John Holt age 18, 5 ft. 6 in. born in ————— N. C.
 Andrew McDonough
 James McDonough
 John Hall age 19, 5 ft. 8½ in born in Randolph Co. N. C.
 Abraham Wadkins, 22, 5 ft 7½ in. b. in Rockbridge Co. N. C.
 Whitmill Brogdon age 19, 5 ft. 10 in. b. in Pendleton Co. S. C.
 Jeremiah Jones age 21, 5 ft. 5 in. born in Lee Co. S. C.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Daniel Wester age 26, 5 ft. 8 1-3 in. Edgecomb Co. N. C.
 William Graham age 19, 5 ft. 5 in born in Pendleton Co. Va.
 Henry Liggett
 William Queen age 19, 5 ft. 10 in. born in Burk Co. N. C.
 John Henderson age 19, 5 ft. 9 in. born in Burk Co. N. C.
 Henry Miller age 17, 5 ft. 9 in. born in Augusta Co. Va.
 Joseph Bledsoe age 35, 6 ft. 1 in. born in Orange Co. N. C.
 Aaron Bledsoe age 15, 5 ft 11 in born in Orange Co. N. C.
 Jeremiah Buchanan age 45, 5 ft. 5 in. born in Benkerse, Va.
 and his sons:
 Horeulas Buchanan age 16, 5 ft 11 in. born in Mont. Co. Va.
 Moses Buchanan age 14, 5 fe. 2 in. born in Mont. Co. Va.
 Jeremiah Buchanan age 12, 4 ft. 9 in born in Mont. Co. Va.

They were each paid \$16. per month. They enlisted on July 24, 1812.

The fifers were paid \$15. per month and were: Williamson Ladd and Archibald McCaleb.

The drummer boy was paid \$10. per month and his name was Almerine Halley.

Lieut. Allison for doing his work faithfully, was commissioned Captain of the 2nd Reg. of Riflemen. Signed by James Madison President, James Monroe, Sec., of State, later commissioned a Col. and for distinguished services given several thousand acres of land on the Tennessee River.

MEXICAN WAR SOLDIERS

~~Lieut~~	Robert King Byrd	Joseph Brown Martin
	Col. Jonathan Barnard	Albert S. Lenoir
	Samuel Houston	Joseph Parks
<i>Capt.</i>	James Freeman	Daniel Wester
	Col. Joel Hembree	John Wester
	Dr. Lewis Jordon	Lieut. Lewis Marshall Wester
<i>Trick</i>	<i>Henry Evans</i>	Major Thomas C. Lyon

WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

The men of Roane County were always ready to volunteer to defend any cause that they felt was just, so when war was declared in 1861 many of Roane County's sons volunteered either for service in the Federal or Confederate Army. Many families were split, brothers and cousins fighting against each other. When the election was held on May 6, 1861 for the people of the state to decide upon the question of secession, and the question of representation in the Confederate Congress and the adoption of the provisional Constitution of the Confed-

Company was enrolled in Kingshorn on Aug 6 48, and left the same day by boat for Mexico. Lt. James Freeman. 1st Lieut R. K. Byrd 2nd Lieut L. M. Wester.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

erate Government the result in Roane County was as follows:

Separation 454, Representation 436, No Separation 1568, No Representation 1580.

The first Union Regiment of Tennessee was organized by Robert King Byrd, of Roane County, at Camp Dick Robinson, August 1861. He was made a Colonel with James T. Shelley, of Roane Co., as Major.

In March 1862 Major Shelley organized the 5th U. S. Reg., Tenn., Inf., and was its Colonel. This Regiment was composed of soldiers from several Tennessee Counties and was in the battles of Stone River, Missionary Ridge, Nashville and other places.

The 1st. U. S. Regt., with Col. R. K. Byrd in command was under fire at Wild Cat, at Mill Spring, in the capture of Cumberland Gap, where it remained until the evacuation of the Post by General Morgan, who retreated to Ohio. Went on the expedition to Kanawah Valley. was at the Battle of Stone River. Entered East Tennessee under Gen. Burnside's Command and was at the seige of Knoxville. During the winter of 1864 was stationed at Kingston, and in the spring of 1865 entered the Atlanta Campaign, until just previous to the surrender of the City the greater portion of the regiment was discharged on account of the expiration of their term of service. While at Cumberland Gap a detachment of this and the 2nd. Reg. consisting of 69 men captured an important out post of the Confederates without a single loss. For this exploit a complimentary notice was read on dress parade by order of General Morgan.

The 43rd Tenn. Regiment (Confederate) was organized in November 1861 with J. W. Gillespie as Colonel. After service in East Tennessee, the Regiment was reorganized May 1862 and sent to Humphrey Marshall's Brigade in Virginia, but soon after joined Bragg's Kentucky Brigade. In December was transferred to Vicksburg to hard service. In May 1863 moved to Fort Gibson to oppose Grant's advance and fought at Champion Hill, then retreated to Vicksburg and surrendered early in July. The Regiment was exchanged and ordered to reenforce Longstreet at Knoxville. Seven months was spent in East Tennessee on out post duty. The 43rd. fought around Washington, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Fisherville, White Post and other places in Virginia, returning to East Tennessee in the fall of 1864, fighting at Morristown and Russellville. Learning of General Lee's surrender it moved south to join Johnson, but at Charlotte, N. C., met President Davis and served

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

as his escort until his capture. Was paroled May 1865.

The 36th Tenn. Reg. (Confederate) was organized July 30, 1862 with R. G. Fain as Colonel and was composed of men from Roane and other Tenn. Counties. The Regiment operated in East Tennessee under Lieutenant Colonel W. H. Wilkerson, and was in the battles at Chickamauga, Fort Sanders, Bean's Station, Dewy Bluff, Wathall's Junction and Petersburg in Virginia. Part were captured Apr. 5, 1865 and the remainder surrendered at Appomattox.

The 26th Tenn. Reg. (Confederate) was composed of men from Roane and other adjacent counties. It was organized Sept. 6, 1861 at Knoxville with John M. Lillard as Colonel. It was captured at Ft. Donaldson and taken to Northern prisons, exchanged and was at Vicksburg Sept. 1862. Col. Lillard was mortally wounded at Chickamauga and was succeeded by R. M. Saffell. It fought at the Battle of Missionary Ridge, spent winter of 1863-64 in North Georgia. Was in the battles of Atlanta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy, Nashville and Franklin. Col. Shaffell was killed at Bentonville, N. C., and was succeeded by Col. A. F. Bogges who also fell in a fight after Gen. Lee's surrender and before the troops at that point heard of it. The Regiment surrendered in April 1865.

WORLD WAR RECORD

Five months before the United States entered the World War, some of the women of Harriman organized a Red Cross Chapter and began sending supplies to the allies. At the first call for Volunteers the young men of Roane County, responded and organized the first Volunteer Company in the United States to offer its services to the War Department. The women of Rockwood organized a Red Cross Chapter at the same time. The records show that throughout the months that our Country was in the War that Roane County did not lag and equalled any in every phase of patriotic work.

The first Volunteer Company from Roane County was organized in June 1917. Left Rockwood for Camp Sevier, South Carolina, on September 10, 1917. Trained at Camp Sevier for eight months. Sailed from New York for France in May 1918. In France 11 months. Took part in five engagements. Three members of this Company, Curtis E. Smith, Fred C. Gouth and Joe Evans were killed in action. This Company was in the 119th Infantry, 30th Division.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY
*FIRST VOLUNTEER COMPANY FROM ROCKWOOD
TENNESSEE. WORLD WAR*

OFFICERS

Captain Timothy A. Wright

1st Lt. Robert H. Thompson

2nd Lt. Clarence G. Myers

Charles B. McCullough	Floyd Elliott
Garrett H. Billings	James P. Smith
Arthur L. Williams	Dorsey W. Hinds
Roscoe C. Hinds	Charles D. Nance
Lester F. Powell	Clifford J. Morgan
John F. McCullough	Elmer Jones
Rush W. Tedder	Joe Farr
Harry H. Ficke	Samuel E. Kyle
Elbert C. Etter	Raymond Sherrill
Bert Hicks	James A. Bryant
Oscar M. Patterson	Clifford H. Easter
Carl H. Kelton	Dallas A. Pope
Fletcher F. Scott	Peter T. McGill
William R. Kindrick	Paul McDaniel
Henry C. Tankersley	Andrew Patterson
Taylor Hinds	Evans Neal
Houston E. Powell	Arch Howard
James Maricle	John J. Ingram
James A. Kizziah	Thomas R. Kirkland
Ford W. Arp	Dewey Ausburn
Rufus M. Rodgers	Ed Baldwin
Samuel J. Pelfrey	Luther Evans
Daniel C. Wolf	George F. Lyons
James P. Coleman	William H. Joseph
Isaac C. Clark	James Clowers
John E. Poland	Creed Parham
Charles E. Foster	Edgar Morgan
Guy S. Meadows	Ruben C. Doughey
Ira Majors	Curtis E. Smith
Elmer Gallion	Raymond F. Joseph
Jess Daniel	Arthur Brown
Tobias Daniel	Edison Shamhart
Fred A. Taylor	Fred C. Gouth
Charles E. Fickey	Christopher C. Taylor

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Oscar Hampton
 Sherman Doughty
 George Phifer
 William Cody
 Robert R. Miles
 Roy C. Henry
 Doris C. Kelly
 John E. Smith
 Christopher C. Holloway
 Wince Owens
 William Bowling
 Hobart DeLaney
 Ed McCullough
 Neal Collins
 James Hinds
 Claude Cook

George F. Clowers
 Floyd Elliott
 Patrick Vance
 Andrew Lawson
 Thomas R. Jett
 Clyde Billings
 Ralph Short
 James Edgeman
 John D. Ward
 Edward Skeens
 John Farmer
 Ernest Pelfrey
 Ervin B. Turner
 Ernest R. Brady
 Ernest Underwood
 Joe Evans

SOLDIERS WHO MADE THE SUPREME SACRIFICE

Jesse Brannan
 Jack Rayborn
 James Wright
 Charlie Gallion
 John Henry Burchfield
 Edward H. Hickey
 George F. Clowers

Clifford Stegall
 Joseph F. Evans
 Oscar Hampton
 Tillman Butler
 Clarence F. Butler
 Arthur Douglas
 Curtis Smith

Fred C. Gouth. George Nest Thomas Nest.

SOLDIERS WHO RECEIVED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Benjamin W. Diggs
 Walter B. Stripling
 Clarence S. Wright

Oliver Springs
 Oliver Springs.
 Kingston.

PART THREE

POST OAK SPRINGS

Though now a settlement of only four or five houses and one church it was at one time a very important village. It was on the public highway that was constructed in 1800 between South West Point (Kingston) and "Beans Lick" (near Nashville,) crossing Walden's Ridge over the present tunnel of the Tennessee Central Railroad. It was called Walton's road for Capt. William Walton who constructed it by the authority of an act passed by the Legislature in 1799. Another road leaving the Walton road at Post Oak Springs went in the direction of Ross' Landing. Captain McElwee, in writing of Post Oak and its people, has given some very interesting things of the locality. George Gordon got a charter from the State to construct a road from Post Oak Springs to White's Creek, crossing the mountain by way of Sparta and on to Nashville. The two roads were rivals for public travelers. Agents were engaged all along the road from Knoxville to Kingston to advertise each of these two routes. Each agent would furnish the traveler with a ticket; this ticket would be taken up by the first toll gate keeper and the agent paid a percent on the ticket. But the test of rivalry was at Post Oak Springs. Immense sign boards were erected for each road. The board on the Gordon road read:

"Gordon's Turnpike, Nearest and best road across Cumberland Wilderness. Fire and provender at each stop. Ordinaries and taverns every ten miles."

Joshua Moore was agent and drummer for the stage road. One night he tied a brush to a long pole and blackened out the sign board of the Gordon road. Gordon did not have it re-lettered but put up another board below with this:

"The above blackboard to be kept for erection over the grave of Joshua Moore upon which the devil will write his doom, Amen."

This board attracted much attention and turned a large amount of travel to Gordon's road.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Gordon died and Moore moved away but the old sign post still stood during the 60's as a silent reminder of "things that."

Some of the early citizens of Post Oak Springs were: Thomas Hindman, Joseph Rentfroe, Thomas Brown, Eldbridge G. Sevier, John S. McMeans, Major John Smith, Mathew Allison, Edward Owings, Samuel Kendrick, Capt. Thomas McMullen, Capt. Samuel Walker.

The Post Oak Springs Christian Church was organized in 1812 by Major John Smith and the earliest members were the Smith, Owings (Owens) and Acuff families.

The Post Springs Academy stood across the road from the Christian Church near the home of Mathew Allison (now Staple's home). One end of the building was used for the boys and the other for the girls. Some of the teachers were Dr. Campbell Cawood, Martin Matlock, Dr. B. F. Davis, Rev. Nelson Roberts, R. P. Bayley, Col. John R. Neal, W. W. Millican, Miss Nannie Depew, of Amsterdam, N. Y., Maston Green, of North Carolina.

The War Between the States terminated school teaching in the Academy. It and the woodland to the south of it was occupied by Soldiers during war times. The building was used by the Federal Army as a Courier post, where the bearers of war dispatches changed. A fight occurred here between the Federal and Confederate in a successful attempt of the Confederates to capture dispatches. Four couriers were killed and others captured. Within a year after this fight the Academy was burned and Post Oak Springs ceased to be the educational center of a large territory.

On the South of the same tract of land on which the Academy was located, stood the Methodist Church, and West of it the graveyard where lie the remains of several Revolutionary soldiers. The building and graveyard were badly abused during the War Between the States and afterwards was used as a school building. Among those who were members of the church were the families of:

Thos. A. Brown
John Tedder
John Pyott
Isaac Eblen
William McElwee
Mathew Allison
Jno. N. Moore
W. F. (Frank) Brown

Charles Haley
William Haley
W. L. Brown
Maj. L. L. Thomasson
Esq. Kimbrough
Jacob A. Work
Dr. B. F. Davis
Wm. C. Eblen

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Col. Hembree's daughter Jno. W. Brown (Jack Brown)

Occasional attendants were the families of:

White	Alex Montgomery
Lincoln	Robt. Cravens
Sewell Phillips	Sherman C. Doughty
John A. Winton	Oscar Hampton
Elbert C. Montgomery	Shorts, and many others.

William McElwee, Franklin Brown, Maj. L. L. Thomas-son, John Pyott, John Teddler, W. C. Eblen and others were official members, being Trustees and Stewards.

The sacramental unleavened bread was for a long time prepared by Mrs. Lucinda McElwee and the pure grape wine furnished or kept in custody of Steward William McElwee for many years.

METHODIST PREACHERS

The preachers serving in Post Oak Springs Church are recalled as:

Rufus Stephens	(a distinguished preacher)
David Flemming	Sewell Phillips
James L. Cash	William Tower
J. W. Dickey	Rev. Lowery
P. N. Price	_____Belt
T. K. Munsey	Carroll Long
William Bowers	K. C. Atkins
Brandon and Patty	Jno. Y. Smith

Rev. ~~Lowery~~ had a sleek bald head and during his preaching a sermon young John Davis, son of Dr. Davis, inquired in a loud voice, "Did the sheep eat the hair off that man's head" The inquiry produced some sensation.

Jerry Lamb and Andrew McCulley led the Singing Schools that were in operation in 1850.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

ASBURY CAMP GROUNDS

Located at Privett Springs, three miles south of Post Oak Springs and two and one-half miles east of the present Rockwood, this old time, ante-bellum popular religious camp meeting ground of the Methodists was named for a pioneer Bishop of the Church, Bishop Asbury.

This camp consisted of an assembly place under roof with seats without backs, and the floor covered with straw, that was renewed daily. There was a pulpit stand and a preachers' room on one side, and boxes in which were installed tallow dip candles for night services. Meetings and preachings and exhortations continued throughout the day and into the night. Great sermons were delivered.

The great preachers of the denomination from throughout the Holston Conference and beyond its limits, as all local preachers were in attendance and very active and enthusiastic, as were all the leading singers of the whole section and for great distances beyond.

The assembly shed was surrounded by the Camps of all the leading families of the churches of the whole district. Many brought their colored slave cooks and waiters and an immense supply of good things to eat of every character, which the region supplied in profusion. These negro slave servants attended the services, occupying the assigned section of the assembly shed. Many of them were members in good standing of the Methodist Church, as was usual during slavery times.

Some of the leading families camping here were the Browns, Pyotts, Tedders, McElwees, Elbens, Wintons, Montgomerys, Whites, Haleys, Lincolns, Kimbroughs, Thomasons, Martins, Centers and many others.

Asbury Camp Ground and its great meetings came to an end when the black cloud of war burst upon the country. The great meeting became a memory only, and the buildings and appurtenances went to decay.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HISTORY OF UNION LODGE NO. 38 F AND A. M.

Kingston, Tenn.

By James F. Littleton

The proceedings of the Grand Lodge, of Tennessee, or rather the Appendix thereto has the following entry on page 404 in the compilation of Past Grand Master, Wilkins Tannehill in 1824.

"Oct. A. L. 5821 at a grand annual communication, the M. W. Wilkins Tannehill, Esq. was re-elected, and charters issued to the following Lodges, Viz. Kingston Union, at Kingston; Nashville, at Nashville; Mount Moriah, at Dover and Washington Luminary, at Washington, in the State of Tennessee; to Franklin Lodge at Russellville, and Tuscumbia, at Courtland, in the State of Alabama. As I have before me a copy of the charter of the Lodge issued by the grand Lodge I am taking the liberty of copying it herein."

CHARTER

Sit. Lux. Et. Lux Fruit.

The M. W. Wilkins Tannehill, Esq. Grand Master. To all and every our right worshipful and loving brethern.

We, the M. W. W. Tanehill, Esq. Grand Master of the most Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons in the State of Tennessee send greetings.

Know ye, that we, at the petition of our Right Worshipful and Well Beloved Brethern, John Brown, Gideon Morgan, Sr., Samuel Brown and several other Brethern, residing at or near Kingston in the State of Tennessee, do hereby constitute the said Brethern into a regular Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, to be opened at Kingston, by the name of Union Lodge No. 38. And do further, at the said Petition, and of the Great Trust, and Confidence reposed in the above named three Bretheren, hereby appoint John Brown, Master, Gideon Morgan, Senior Warden and Samuel Brown, Junior Warden, for the opening of said Lodge, and for such further time only, as may be thought proper by the Brethern thereof. It being our will, that this our appointment, shall in no wise affect any further election of officers of that Lodge, but that the same shall be according to the regulations of that Lodge, and consistant with the general laws of the Society, contained in the Book of Constitutions.

And we do hereby charge you, the said Worshipful John Brown, to take special care, that all and every, the said Breth-

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

ern, are and have been, regularly made Masons, and that they do perform, observe and keep all the Rules and Orders contained in the Book of Constitutions, and also such as may, from time to time be transmitted to you, by us. And further, that you do from time to time, cause to be entered in a Book, to be kept for that purpose, an account of your proceedings in the Lodge, together with such regulations, as shall be made for the good government thereof. A copy of which you are in no wise to omit laying before the Grand Lodge, once in every year, together with a list of the members of the Lodge; That you annually pay into the Grand Treasury, the sum of \$10.00 toward the Grand Charity, as well as all further sum or sums, that may be required by our By Laws and Constitution. And moreover we hereby will and require of you the said Worshipful John Brown, as soon as conveniently may be, to send an account in writing of what shall be done by virtue of these presents.

Given at Nashvillt, Under our hand and Seal of Masonry, this 6th day of October, A. L. 5821. A. D. 1821.

W. Tannehill Grand Master
John Rhea Deputy Grand Master
J. W. Wilson, Sr. Grand Warden
Stephen Cantrell, Jr. Grand Warden

Attested.

M. Norvel Grand Sec'y

GRAND LODGE SEAL

The John Brown, who was the first Master of the Lodge was Sheriff of Roane County for 23 years and Gideon Morgan, the Senior Warden was one of the first merchants in the town of Kingston. In a short history of the Lodge it would be impossible to mention the names of all the notable men who have been members of the Lodge and held positions of honor in it and have gone into the world and made their mark in other fields.

The time of stated meetings of the Lodge when it was organized was on Friday preceeding the full Moon. In 1839 it was changed to the first Monday, and is so fixed at this time. The early meetings were held in the old brick Court house, until Oct. 1854, when they occupied what was known as the Long room in the present Court house, though the building was not accepted by the County until 1856. This room was the one formerly used as the Circuit Court Clerks office on the second

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

floor, on the North side of the present Court room, the partition not being removed to form the present Court room until 1896.

In 1871 Bro. R. K. Byrd, and wife Mary L. Byrd gave the Lodge 3-4 of an acre, part of lots 1-2-15 and 16 as shown by the map of Kingston on the hill near where the M. E. Church now stands. A building was erected at a cost of \$1,700.00 which the Lodge occupied until 1910 when it was destroyed by fire. Following the fire, the Lodge met for several months in the K. of P. hall, then removed to the third floor of the Court house, until 1908, when our present quarters were secured.

The Lodge had a membership of 30 in the year 1823 and up to 1839 had raised 43 members, yet in that year, its membership numbered 26. The largest membership in its first period of 18 years, was 39 in 1833, and the lowest was 18 members in 1835. From 1838 to 1847 its meetings were irregular, but from Sept. 7th, 1847 it continued to meet regularly until the War Between the States. Then from March 1861 until June 1866 no meetings were regularly held, and during this time part of its books and records were lost.

The earliest record of Minutes we now have is dated July 2nd., 1853, on that date following officers were officiating in the Lodge:

W. M. Henry Liggett
S. W. Henry Liggett, Jr.
J. W. E. A. Yost
Treas. James T. Asbury
Sec'y John C. Gillespie
S. D. Geo. W. Yost
J. D. Thos. C. Center
Tyler R. L. Cardwell

Then came for the periods set out the following who have been Master of the Lodge:

1867 J. W. McNutt
1871 James Sevier
1880 E. E. Young
1890 Geo. W. Henderson
1900 J. G. Crumbliss
1910 J. S. Parker
1921 W. T. Ferguson

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

1920 was the most active year, and there were conferred 80 degrees and had 7 admissions, with a gain in membership of 30. Since 1853 the roster shows 453 members, of whom 75 died while members of this Lodge. This has been the parent Lodge, of Stocton Valley Lodge, Rockwood Lodge, East Fork Lodge, Omega Lodge, South Gate Lodge, and Emerald Lodge, a part of the members of this Lodge becoming Charter members of each of them.

Union Lodge assisted in the erection of the Widows and Orphans home at Nashville, and contributed its part toward the building of the Washington Monument.

One of its members was honored in the Grand Lodge in the person of Henry Liggett, who served them as Jr. Grand Warden, as Sr. Grand Warden, and as deputy Grand Master.

In the years gone by a large number of strong men of the county have been the outstanding citizens of the county and at the same time devoted members of his Lodge and I cannot refrain from mentioning a few of the ones that have been in the writer's day: James Sevier, H. Crumbliss, Geo. L. Burke, who is still living, Col. J. M. Melton, Capt. W. H. Dietz, Will Shelley, W. L. Welcker, E. E. Young, and R. W. Gambill.

This Lodge has lived over a Century and its members have diffused Light. They have furnished the material that has established 6 other Lodges. They have extended their hands in public and private charity, upheld the everlasting truth of the Fatherhood of God, and the Brotherhood of Man, and have done other good acts which will never be known.

The writer is indebted to J. S. Parker, of Kingston, for a large part of the data upon which this short history of the Lodge is based. Bro. Parker has been a faithful member of Union Lodge for a long number of years from one station to another in Masonry he has advanced step by step until he has reached the highest degree in the institution and last year was called to the City of Washington where he had conferred upon him the 33rd degree. He is the only Mason in this county, or in all this section of East Tennessee who has thus been honored.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

POST OAK SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Church at Post Oak Springs is thought to be the oldest Christian Church in Tennessee, and the interesting facts of its early history deserve to be perpetuated in the records of Roane County, for the benefit of the present generation, and the future descendants of the pioneers of early days.

Among the early settlers who came into the lands and bought of the Cherokee Indians on the West side of the Tennessee River after the treaty of the Tellico in 1805, there was a group from Hawkins County and among these Isaac Rice appears to have been the leader. Isaac Rice, William Matlock and Joseph Mee, with their families settled on "The waters of King's Creek." Isaac Rice built a log cabin on a small hill above the spring that now supplies water to Rockwood. William Matlock, a brother-in-law of Rice, and Joseph Mee, built cabins near by, and these three built a log cabin church house and organized a church membership about 1812.

It appears that Rice had learned new ideas and teachings of the gospel back in his home in Hawkins County or other sources, his instructors most likely being representatives of the movement that had organized from the preaching of Barton W. Stone. The enthusiasm and energy of Mr. Rice in preaching his views brought a good number of converts, but it also aroused the opposition of others.

In a few years the Church house was burned and the preacher Isaac Rice moved to McMinn County, to a place now called Riceville, and this left the membership to drift for some time. Major John Smith bought land near Post Oak Springs, and though he was not a preacher he became the leader of the work and would call the members together under some large oak trees, and have singing and prayer. The church was called "Schismatics," by other religious bodies in the country, thus indicating the attitude toward the people with the new ideas. The first Church building at Post Oak stood near the present structure.

It is not known just when the Church at Post Oak became acquainted with the teachings of the Campbells who were later than Stone, but as early as 1838 it is stated in the *Millennial Harbinger* that W. T. Owings had sent the money for the preaching of the gospel. The little flock was visited by Evangelists and traveling ministers at irregular and long distance occasions.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

In 1845 David M. Buck and Samuel H. Millard who were engaged as Evangelists by the East Tennessee and South West Virginia Co-operation traveled on horseback as far west as Post Oak Springs, preaching in Knox and Anderson counties, also others who preached for them in early days were Messers. Troutt, Eichbaum, Vermillion, Randolph, J. D. Billingsly Sr., Isaac Mulkey, J. H. Denton and others.

During the War Between the States the services of this church like many others were suspended and its members fought on both sides of the unpleasant fratricidal war. After the war was over it was with some difficulty that the members could be reorganized into a Christian fellowship. But under the ministry of John H. Acuff who had sons on both sides in the war, a communion service was held to which all persons, of whatever denomination, creed or belief, if they felt themselves worthy were invited to take the emblems of remembrance of the Savior who had suffered for all alike. Hatred and strife and the wounds of the War were healed and the Church began again to live and preach Christian Unity.

An event in the history of that early day that has its lessons for later time is that of the church undertaking to reproduce the communism of the Apostolic Church. This was undertaken by W. J. Owings who had earnest convictions that the experience of the early Church described in Ac's 2:44, should be literally reproduced in the life of the Church of today, and that all should live as one family or community, sharing all alike in the common good of the community. After two or three years trial the experiment was abandoned as a mistaken conception of Christian fellowship and co-operation.

The Post Oak Church is called the Mother Church, and the growth from that small beginning has been remarkable. A little acorn planted by Isaac Rice has grown into a great oak with many branches.

BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Seventeen years after Roane County was organized the first Church was started. History does not tell how or where worship was conducted, but it is probable that the Presbyterian families held services at their homes, until Rittenhouse Academy was built.

On June 6, 1818, six men and twenty women organized Bethel Church. The original records are still in existence.

The Rev. Isaac Anderson was present and ordained John Purris, Ruling Elder. John Walker, Samuel Walker, Abraham

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

McClellan were ordained as Elders. The following were charter members:

John Purris, John Walker, ^{Capt} Samuel Walker, Abraham McClellan, Roger Barton, George Manifold, Mary Manifold, Mrs. Margaret Walker, Jane Walker, Susan Walker, Sarah Purris, Jane Looney, Jane McCamey, Worthey Bailey, Mrs. Margaret Barton, Ruth Pride, Margaret McCamey, Eliza McClellan, Eliza McCuen, Betsy Walker, Jane Brown, Mary Small, Ann Tucker, Jane Tucker, Fannie Tucker, Mrs. Stephenson, David Patton, John McEwan, Thos. N. Clark, Walter King, Wm. C. McCamey, Trustees.

At the time of the organization of the Church the record gives the names of the following baptised persons not in full communion:

Edly P. Walker, James C. Walker, Samuel R. Walker, Margaret L. Walker, Elizabeth M. Walker, James B. Walker, Catherine O. Walker, Barbary M. Walker, John Blackburn Walker, Nancy R. Aberthnot Walker, John McClellan, Ruth A. McClellan, Catherine B. McClellan, Sarah H. Manifold, Mary B. Manifold, Zachariah J. Walker, John M. Walker, Theopheles Walker, Elizabeth Walker, Mary Walker, Michael Looney, William R. McClellan, Mary Ann McClellan.

On the day of organization Mrs. Ann Tucker brought for baptism her children, Rebecca, Esther, Samuel, James Sloan, Otis, Mary Ellender.

Mr. and Mrs. Olliver Wallace brought their daughter, Ruth.

George and Mary Manifold brought their son, William Fleming Calverey.

Mrs. Eliza McClellan brought her daughter Martha Eliza on November 5.

May 22, 1819 was a big day in the Church when Benjamin Moore, Nancy Gamble, Nancy Galloway, Mrs. Ann Byrd, Betsy Margraves, Patsy Small, Rebecca Tucker, Easter Tucker, Betsy Patton, Betsy Hanapan, Mrs. Margaret Eagleton, Margaret Gilliland, Mrs. Polly Gamble, Addison Carrick, Mrs. Rebecca Carrick, Mrs. Margaret Eagleton and Margaret Walker were received as members.

On November 7, were added the names of Nancy Bruce, Catherine Walker, Barbara Walker, Maria King and Morgan's Frankie, a woman of colour.

Capt Samuel Walker died ⁴⁷ in Roane Co. His Children were Zachariah, John M. Theophilus A. James H. and P. McCamey (McCamey)

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

THE RECORDS SHOW MEMBERS RECEIVED

June 4, 1820. Mrs. Susan Moore. Mrs. Patsy Arnold, Mrs. Patsy Pride. Mrs. McMeans, Mrs. Catherine Leftwich, Rebecca Woody, Eliza McCall.

October 22. Major John Leftwich. Alexander Galbraith, Sr., Betsy Galbreath.

June 16, 1821. Oliver Wallace, Mrs. Thankful Wallace, Samuel Pride, Mrs. Eliza McCampbell, Mrs. Sallie Hamilton.

June 9, 1822. Mrs. Nancy McCampbell, Miss Polie Wallace, Mrs. Buchanan.

October 27. Nathaniel Hewett, Mrs. Nathaniel Hewett, Betsy Jones.

1832, Ann Eve Moore, Thomas N. Clark, Susan Clark, Lucy Ann Kowsey, Sally Wallace, Polly McElwee, Eliza Bailey, Mrs. Polly Waters, Elijah McKee Eagleton, Margaret Kenner, Mrs. Ann Leftwich, Mrs. Sophia Eskridge, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Samuel Moore, Abigail Johnson, Mrs. Sarah Echard, Mrs. Betsy Morgan, Mrs. Byrd, Mrs. Moore, Catherine Wroe, Mrs. Sarah Wroe, Mrs. Nancy King, Nancy, a woman of colour, Mrs. Susan Dearmond, Ann Eve Bogart.

1824, Dr. Lewis Jordon, Thomas McConnell, Mrs. Catherine McConnell, Betsy Brazeale.

1825, Amanda Souke, Sarah Akard, Martin King.

1826, John Moore, Mary Looney, Betsy McDonnell, (a slave of Mrs. Eliza McEwen) George, (a slave of George Morgan), Amanda Smith, Alice Stephenson, from the Church at Leesbrough, Peggy McAdams, Alexander Galbraith, Eliza Galbraith, John Wallace, Mrs. Berry.

1827, Amanda Ashley, Jacob K. Spooner, Mrs. Spooner, Lewis Renfro, Mary Millican, Teresa Rebecca Patton, Mary Brazeal.

Amey, belonging to Mr. Gideon Morgan.

Sophia, belonging to Capt. Lyon.

Sidney, belonging to Mr. Gideon Morgan.

Cora Ann, belonging to Mr. Gideon Morgan.

Betsy a free woman.

Philip, belonging to Mrs. McElwee.

Ham, belonging to Mr. Walker.

John G. Liking and wife.

1828, William W. Berry, R. Caroline Berry, David Patton, Mrs. David Patton, Mrs. Nancy Brown, Mrs. Matilda Jordon, Maria, belonging to Gideon Morgan.

1820, John P. Patton, Nancy M. Patton, H. S. Purris, Jane M. Patton, John C. McElwee, Margaret McEwen, Samuel

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

H. Smith. George Hawkins. (a man of colour).

1833. Sarah A. Pride. Harriett Jones. Jacob Moore, Esther A. Purris,

1835. Mrs. Lurana Rich. Pheobe Rich

1837. John Stephenson, James McCampbell, Jane McCampbell. William M. Steele. Mrs. Steele.

1839. Mrs. Mary B. Wiley. Eliza J. Wiley.

1840. Jesse Lincoln, Nancy Lincoln.

— 1841 Mrs. Jane Gallaher. Dr. William Rogers, Amanda Galbraith. Malinda Rogers. Thomas Moore, William E. McCampbell. James G. Patton. Ann E. McCampbell. Emily C. Gallaher.

1842. Mrs. Mary McClerestian.. Rebecca Lung, Lydia B. Smith.

1843. John N. Moore.

1844. Abiah K. Gallaher, Mary Wiley. Susan J. McCampbell. Barbary E. Myres.

1845 Amanda Love.

1856. Angeline M. Eastabrooke.

1858. William L. McEwen. David E. Patton, Robert K. Byrd, James F. Rouff. W. S. Patton, Mary H. Patton, Martha E. Geass, Thomas N. Clark, Mary A. E. Clark, Matilda H. McEwen, William J. Hornsby, Sarah P. Smith Angeline McConnell. Mrs. E. F. Patterson, Mrs. Frederica Meucke.

1859. William H. Boyd, M. J. McEwen.

1861. Mrs. H. B. Smith. Margaret F. Martin, Margaret J. Gillespie. Mary E. Patton, Joseph A. Muecke, Hugh Martin.

1866. Adelaide M. Meucke, Amanda Rhail, Jennie Colt, Charlie Brause. Gusavus Guenther.

1867. Mrs. Nancy Williams. Constantine Brouse, Eliza Brouse. Elizabeth White, Mrs. Mary Dietz.

1868. Joseph Martin, Mary Martin, J. D. Colt, Amelia Colt. Amanda Geren. Sarah M. McNutt. Mary Brouse.

1869. Mrs. Eblen, Mrs. Julia Zein, Mary Guenther.

1870. Thomas Sevier. Charles C. Hembree. Lillie Eblen, Mrs. Matilda C. Anderson, Mrs. Mary H. J. Roberts, Julia Reece Martin. Mary C. Sevier. Annie E. Sevier. Elizabeth C. Dietz. Matilda Eblen. Sally Roberts Martin. Mrs. Elizabeth Rains. Charlotte Gunther. Elizabeth C. Brouse, Emma Florence Reid. Annie Elizabeth McNutt. Christina M. Seinknecht, Patience Burnett, William H. Deitz. Ruthvin Morrow, Mathew

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

P. McEwen, Charles Sevier, Samuel C. Martin, Richard W. Neergartte, Edward Mueche, Mary Bowling, Nannie Winston, Patton, David William Patton, Robert Rend, Paschal Colt, Alonzo Colt, Charles Nelson Martin, William H. McNutt, James R. Martin, Mary Ann Scales, Mrs. Emily C. Martin, Mrs. Mary Overton Patton, Mrs. Addia Patton, Miss Alice McEwen, James Sevier, Charles McEwen, R. L. Cardwell, William Jasper Hentley, Mrs. Louisa Hentley, Mrs. Elvira McCulley.

1872, Mrs. Myrtilla Dunning, Mrs. Mary Petty, Miss Sallie Martin were received into the Church.

EARLY CHRISTENINGS IN BETHEL CHURCH

The children of Mrs. Tucker, Oliver Wallace, George Manifold and Eliza McClellan have been mentioned.

1819, Mrs. Mary Small's son, George Washington, and daughter, Mary. Mrs. Ann Tucker's son, Adonifale. At the same time Margaret, daughter of Rev. William Eagleton, who had been christened at New Providence Church, John M. Gamble, Betsy Green Gamble, William Purris Gamble, Adolphus A. Gamble and Jane McDowell Gamble, who were christened in Knox County, were admitted into the Church.

1820, Mrs. Eliza McEwen's children, William Stephenson, Eliza Mary, Edminston, John Columbus, Robert Newton, Mathew, Margaret Ellis. Rev. William Eagleton's son, Samuel Ewing. Addison Carrick's, Rebecca McDowell and Sidney Gamble. Mrs. Betsy Purris Patton's children, Teresa Rebecca, John Purris, Nancy McClung, Jane McDowell. Oliver Wallace's son, Washington Wade. Mrs. Susan Moore's sons, William Adolphus and Samuel Pride. Mrs. Margaret Gilliland's daughter, Mary Bashears. Mrs. Nancy Bruce's daughter, Margaret Jane. Rev. William Eagleton's daughter, Elvira Hamilton.

1823, Mrs. Nancy McCampbell's children, Thomas Clark, John Andrew and Mary Louisa.

Mrs. Susan Moore's son, Samuel Perry. Mrs. Polly Water's son, Christopher Columbus. Benjamine Moore's children, Anthony Wayne and Mary Ruth. Mrs. Ann Leftwich's son, William John. Mrs. Betsy Harrison's children, Achilles Leonidas, Erasmus Darwin, Eliza Jane, John Koontz and William McEwen. Rev. William Eagleton's son, Isaac Anderson. Mrs. Sarah Schard's daughter, Clarisa. Mrs. Sussan Dearmond's household, Esther, Peggy, Polly Elizabeth, John, Grizzly, Matilda Drusilla, Calhoun and Mahala.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

1824, Mrs. Buchanan's children, Mary Ann, Eliza Claris, John Whiteside, William Anderson, Eliza Jane and Sterling. Addison Carrick's son Sam Davis. Thomas McConnell's daughter, Betsy. Mrs. Sarah Schard's son, John.

1825, Mrs. Betsy Morgan Brazeales' daughter, Eliza Jane. Mrs. Buchanan's son, Lafayette. Mrs. Betsy Purris Patton's sons, William Steele and James Gamble. Mrs. William McCamey's son, William Cooper.

1826, Thomas McConnell's daughter, Peggy McAdams. Addison Carrick's son, Hugh Lawson White. John Wallis' son, William. John Moore's Thomas Jefferson and Eliza Ann. Mrs. James McCampbell's children, William Payne, Susan Ann, Mary Eliza and John. Mrs. McEwen's slave, Betty McDonnell's children: James Jackson, Charlotte, Betsy, William McDonnell, Frederick.

1827, Mrs. Betsy Brazeales' son, Columbus. Jacob Spencer's daughter, Elizabeth Wallis.

1828, William W. Berry's children, Elizabeth Walker, Thrusia Ruth Meredith, Sarah Meredith. Thomas David Patton's son, John Newton.

1829, Dr. L. W. Jordon's daughter, Saraphina Almyra. John G. Licking's son,———. John Moore's daughter, Eliza. Mrs. Brazeales' son, Franklin. David Patton's son, Samuel Fisk.

1839, Mr. and Mrs. William Steele's son William Richard.

1840, son of Rev. Thomas Brown, named William Leonidas. Mrs. Nancy McEwen's daughter, Joana Columbia.

1841, James Hamilton, son of Jesse Lincoln.

1842, Mary Jane and Absolum, children of Mrs. Lung, also Joseph Luallen, son of Mrs. Lung. Joseph McEwen and George Lewis, children of Mrs. Margaret Gillette. Mary Roxanna, daughter of Rev. Thomas Brown. Virginia, daughter of Dr. Rogers.

1858, Gustavas A. son of Mrs. Muecke. Susan E., William J., John L., Robert E., Mary A., Mathew P., and Charles, children of William L. McEwen.

1859, James C., Susan P., Thomas N., William B., John H., Samuel S., children of Thomas N. Clark. Anna Cora, daughter of N. A. Patterson. William Henry, Mary Alice, Eliza M., Ida Matilda, children of William L. and Martha Geese.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

OFFICERS OF BETHEL CHURCH

May 22. 1819, Addison Carrick was elected Ruling Elder and was ordained by Rev. Rob. Hardin. April 11, 1824, Thomas N. Clark was elected Ruling Elder, being ordained by Rev. William Eagleton. Oct. 2, 1824 Lewis W. Jordon was elected Ruling Elder, and was ordained by Rev. Isaac Anderson. December 27, 1827, David Patton, Thomas McConnell and James Moore, were ordained Elders by Rev. Thomas Brown.

The records show that Andrew Morrison was Moderator of Presbytery in 1820.

John Purris was the first Clerk of the Session, serving from the organization of Bethel Church until his death Sept. 1829, and was succeeded by Dr. Lewis Jordon, who was followed by John Moore as Clerk in 1820. Dr. Jordon's name is signed as Clerk in 1835 and on thru 1839, when John P. Patton was elected to the office and his name appears as clerk until Feb. 15, 1861, when the minutes close until April 1870 when the name of A. Phillips appears.

On October 16, 1870 James B. Martin and Constantine Brouse were ordained Elders by Rev. Thomas Brown and Rev. Thomas Roberts.

Nov. 12, 1870 Rev. E. W. Wyatt was ordained as pastor and continued his services with the Church until April 1872.

April 5, 1871 Mrs. Elizabeth Houston was given a letter of dismissal to the Church at Rockwood.

During the year the Church was most disturbed over the intemperance of one of its members. He had been brought before the session early in the year for drinking, he admitted his guilt but asked forgiveness and was forgiven. The second offence takes up most of the minutes of the year as his trial is written out in full. He was penitent but was excluded from the Church. The following sentence was published by the pastor from the pulpit. "With the earnest prayer that God in the abundance of his Grace and for the sake of our blessed Mediator and Advocate, the Lord Jesus Christ will lead our offending brother to repentance for all his sins, so for this, also his sin of continuance in refusing to hear the Church." W. S. Patton, Clerk.

March 27. 1872 is the next date of the meeting of the Session. Those present being Elders J. B. Martin, C. Brouse, W. S. Patton, with Rev. E. W. P. Wyatt, Moderator. J. P. Patton was absent on April 5. Alex Bartlett was Moderator

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

and on April 13, William H. Deitz resigned as Treasurer and Rev. Wyatt resigned. It was decided at this meeting to hold two communion services a year. On April 17 at a congregational meeting Gustavus A. Gunter was elected a Trustee in place of Mr. Deitz and it was decided to fill the place of Rev. Wyatt as soon as possible. The minutes close with those of May 5, 1872 as follows "Communion Season. Rev. Wyatt submitted the following testimonials to the worth and services of our former minister, the late Thomas Brown. "As early as 1827 he entered upon his ministerial labors and only by the interruption of the late War and finally thru feeble health in 1867, did he cease to preach to us the unsearchable riches of Christ."

Rev. William Eagleton was probably the first regular pastor of the Church coming in 1819 and was President of Rittenhouse Academy. On account of failing health he resigned in 1826 or 27. He was succeeded by Thomas Brown who came a young man and stayed for forty years. He married Jane Patton. Rev. Wyatt was his successor in 1867 and remained until 1872. Thru the century of the Church's existence several of the male members were dismissed or reprovved but the records show only one female who did not walk the straight and narrow path. In 1830 she was dismissed from the Church for being quarrelsome with her neighbors, and would not promise the Session that she would quit the bad habit. The first money shown on the Treasurer's book is "amount of collection after deductiig expenses \$11. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$." Very little money was paid the early pastors most of it going for communion wine and material for church building. How interesting it would be to know more of the story of Bethel Church.

Addison Carrick m. Rebecca Gamble in Knox Co., Nov. 5, 1812.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

KINGSTON BURYING GROUND

This historic ground was given by John Riley to the trustees of Rittenhouse Academy for the right to send his children to the School. It adjoins the spot where the first Academy stood on a hill overlooking the town. The remains of many of the early settlers lie on this hillside which is covered by beautiful old trees, mosses and honey suckle. The only member of the Mereweather Smith family whose grave is marked is that of his son James Payne.

Rev. George Yost age 78, d. Oct. 28, 1865 and his wife Margaret, d. Nov. 11, 1858. On the same lot is the grave of Allen Hodges.

Near the lot of the Yost family markers show the graves of James C. b. April 1822, d. Oct. 26, 1880.

Manson S. b. April 12, 1826, d. March 1828.

Allen H. b. Sept. 5, 1837, d. Nov. 11, 1858.

Others are Col. Uriah Allison, b. Feb. 1, 1782, d. May 18, 1820. Robert M. b. 1829, d. 1892. His wife Lucy G. and their children Lida J. b. 1854, d. 1888. Lucy A. b. 1876, d. 1876. Willis W. b. 1864, d. 1865.

James McNutt, his wife, Sarah Agnes b. Dec. 17, 1823, d. May 7, 1852. Their children Anna E. b. Dec. 22, 1854, d. Feb. 27, 1907. Robert B. b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. 1866. James, Jr., b. 1849, d. 1885. Anna dau of Dr. W. H. and M. L. McNutt b. Aug. 1888.

Col. Joseph Byrd b. Jan 8, 1795, d. Aug 5, 1858, his wife Ann Pride b. July 20, 1797, d. Aug. 24, 1885. Jesse, b. Mar. 20, 1820. Maria H. King, b. 1822, d. Nov. 24, 1852. Robert King, b. Nov, 1823, d. May 2, 1885. Mary Lea wife of Robert, b. Nov. 7, 1833, d. April 25, 1902. Thomas Brown, b. March 13, 1825. James Standifer, b. Dec. 28, 1828. Samuel Jackson, d. 1865, Mary Ellen b. March 21, 1831, Sarah Ruth b. August 3, 1830. Joseph Jr. b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. Nov. 29, 1870

Rev. William P. Lowery, b. 1812, d. 1892, a Methodist minister. Susan wife of Rev. W. P. age 57. d. Sept 6, 1874 Nancy Brown, mother of Rev. W. P. age 80. Martha J. b. 1844 d. 1919. William, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1840 at Loudon, d. Feb. 27, 1881. R. S. b. 1841, d. 1837

Mary, wife of A. J. Childress b. 1852, d. 1879. Henry Liggett, Sr., b. Jan. 11, 1795, d. Aug. 29, 1867. B. F. Walker

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

b. April 5, 1821, d. Aug. 28, 1884. Matilda G., wife of Dr. L. W. Jordon, b. Jan. 26, 1805, d. April 1869. Mary, daughter of Dr. L. W. and Matilda G. Jordon, d. July 1830. Dr. J. W. Lea, b. Sept. 25, 1807, d. 1867. Mary Lea, b. Aug. 1811, d. Nov. 1865. Henry, b. 1845, d. 1846. Virginia, b. 1846, d. 1846. Levinia, b. 1843, d. 1846.

Rev. Daniel Flemming, b. May 4, 1799, d. Aug 28 1868. Mary Burem, his wife b. Feb. 29, 1808, d. April 4, 1884. Charles Rhoton, b. July 23, 1832, d. 1856. Andrew Foster, b. June 29, 1841, d. Oct. 1871.

Thomas N. Clark, Sr., b. May 5, 1763, d. Oct. 13, 1827. Susan Payne, b. Jan. 21, 1768, d. 1812. Thomas Morris Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1803, d. March 6, 1855. William B. b. ——— d. ———. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1799, d. Dec. 2, 1880. M. A. E., wife of Thomas N. Clark, Jr., b. May 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1899. Children of Thomas and M. A. E., Louie, Willie, Charlie. James C. Clark d. March 8, 1888. age 44. Susan Clark Phillips d. 1826.

Enclosed by an iron fence stands the monument erected over the graves of Gen. Thomas Brown, b. in Green County, N. C., Sept. 15, 1779 and his wife Jane McElwee. b. March 22, 1782, d. May 6, 1860, and that of his twin brother Gen. John Brown who died in 1845.

On the Tomb of Gideon Morgan who died November 15, 1830 is the following:

"Here reposes in the Silence and Tranquility of the Tomb the body of Gideon Morgan, Sr. age 60."

Near lie the remains of his son Rufus who died August 16, 1826, and Elizabeth the wife of Rufus who died Nov. 19, 1859.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

RITTENHOUSE ACADEMY AT KINGSTON

The records of the academy show the first trustees to be Thomas J. Van Dyke, Samuel Eskridge, Jacob Jones, Zachariah Ayers and Jesse Byrd. These were appointed by an act of the legislature in 1806. The names of John Purris, M. Smith, Thomas N. Clark, Thomas Brown, John Brown, Mathew Nelson and Samuel Martin were added to the board in 1809.

Like a good many valuable records the story of the academy for several years was lost, but the minutes of the board meeting of Feb. 1819 show that the trustees present were John Brown, Thomas Brown, Thomas N. Clark, Robert Gilliland, Henry Liggitt, Noah Ashley and Samuel Ewing.

Rules governing the academy, many setting forth duties required of the students, were adopted, that would seem amusing if used today. Each pupil was required to contribute one dollar annually for fire-wood. Those in the English class paid \$3.75 for a session of three months, those in the higher classes were charged \$5.00.

All students were required to attend public worship on the "Lord's Day." Any student tardy or absent without an excuse from the parent was required to "perform a portion of the menial offices of the academy." Public examinations were held at the end of each session for the "animation of the students in literary pursuits." Students were "not allowed to fight, use profane language, speak obscenely, get drunk, gamble, frequent taverns or associate with base, abandoned characters." Nor were they allowed to smoke paper or tobacco within the walls of the academy or wear their hats while school was in session.

At a meeting of the board Oct. 29, 1822, those present were Thomas N. Clark, Solomon Geren, Gen. John Brown, Thomas Brown, Samuel Martin, Merriweather Smith, Jesse Byrd, Henry Liggett, Noah Ashley, Robert Gilliland and Hugh Dunlap.

William Eggleton was made president and the price of tuition was put at \$6 per session. One of the duties of the president was to advertise the school for six weeks in the Knoxville papers.

At the November meeting of 1823 William S. McEwen was added to the board and in 1824 James McPherson and Lewis Jordon were elected. The health of the Rev. William Eggleton had failed and Allen G. Gallaher was elected president of the academy in his stead.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

During the year the trustees met several times, but little business was recorded in the minutes except that the secretary, Robert Gilliland, was instructed to call on the East Tennessee bank for funds due the academy from that state school fund. William B. Clark was added to the board, which again ordered the president to advertise in the Knoxville paper.

In December, 1825, Mr. John Hook was elected president.

The records show that the trustees met often in the next two years with the names of those present, but little of interest transpired except that William Clark and William McEwen were appointed to visit the school once a month and see if the by-laws were carried out. Jacob Spooner was elected president in 1827 and the following report was sent to the house of representatives:

Nov. 15, 1827. "Trustees met and the following report was sent to the house of representatives:

"In obedience to a resolution of Sept. 27, we, a committee appointed by the trustees of Rittenhouse Academy to make a report of this institution to your honorable body, make leave to report the following:

"This academy is now in operation, and we are flattered with the prospects that it will add much to the interest and welfare of the rising generation.

"The branches taught are orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, English, grammar, geography, with the use of maps and globes, astronomy, mensuration, trigonometry, geometry, moral intellectual and natural philosophy, belles-letters, the Latin and Greek languages.

"As to funds, which are at present available, the trustees are unable to make a report, as an act of the general assembly of 1821 appropriating the rent of certain lands to the institute, which has since been repealed, the sum received by the trustees has been \$289. 50. Said sum having been appropriated for repairs.

"The trustees beg leave to represent to your honorable body that our buildings are much out of repair, the institution is now in debt, no means available by which we can be relieved. We beg leave to suggest to your honorable body the expediency of fostering and cherishing such institutions as are most likely to secure permanent harmony and welfare of the yeomanry of our country. Trusting that the confidence which we entertain in the guardians of our liberty, we beg leave to call your legislative attention to the furtherance and promotion of edu-

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

cation. impressed with the assurance that a subject fraught with so much good to the rising glory of our republic, will meet with the warmest co-operation of an enlightened legislative body.

"Thomas Brown, W. S. McEwen, William B. Clark, Jacob K. Spooner, committee."

Mathew Sullivan was an assistant teacher at this time, but was succeeded in 1828 by L. J. Likins. Jacob Spooner and his assistant had classes in the following books:

Murray's Grammar,, S. Pike's Arithmetic. Adam's Geography, Blair's "Lectures," Paley's "Moral Philosophy," "Conversation on Natural Philosophy," "Conversation on Chemistry," Euclid (three books). Gibson's "Surveying," Hedges "Logic," Locke's "On the Understanding," "Rudduman's Grammar, Crowder's Greek Testament, John and the Acts (historear sacre). Ovid's "Lucian" (half through; "Xenophon" (Ceasar's Commentaries): Homer's "Virgil and Sallust" Cicero's Oration (Latin prosedy): Horace's "Oration."

The same year Jacob Spooner resigned, L. J. Likens was made president with Albert Allcorn as assistant. Ill health caused Mr. Likens to resign the next year and William J. Keith succeeded him.

In 1831 William Wilson brought a recommendation from the Rev. Isaac Anderson and was employed as president.

Thomas N. Clark, Sr., had deeded 1½ acres of land to the trustees of Bethel Presbyterian church in 1823 for the sum of \$1. In 1832 the contract was let to Thomas Crutchfield to erect a new academy in Kingston, Josiah Smith, who was teaching a private school in the academy in 1832, was elected president and a female school was allowed the use of the old building. The president was ordered to advertise in the Knoxville Register the commencement of the next term.

The record of 1835 shows William Brown, John Byrd and William B. Clark as having been made trustees, George Rich as president with Miss Pheobe Rich assistant. The academy continued under their management until 1837 when Mr. Rich removed from Kingston and his daughter was allowed the use of the building for a primary school until another teacher could be found.

In 1838 Dr. Richard Richards and Philip Beddo were appointed trustees by the legislature and Benjamin F. Smith elected president. He was succeeded in 1845 by Benjamin V. Irvine and the minutes say that it was agreed by the trustees that

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

females would be admitted to the academy, although the list of students of 1828 included girls.

Mr. Irvine served four years as president. Henry W. Von Alderhoff, a Prussian nobleman, who had taught at Forest Academy at Athens when Senator J. T. Morgan was a student, was given the office with a salary of \$300. per session.

In 1852 Athens made an effort to secure Mr. Von Alderhoff, and as an inducement to remain in Kingston, his salary was raised to \$400, with John Fleming as assistant at \$100 per session. The school had grown until there was not room in the academy and the board rented a house from George Yost until an addition could be built.

When Mr. Von Alderhoff resigned in 1856, his place was filled by William G. Loyd, of Chattanooga. George McDuffee, John Y. Smith, Samuel DeArmond, W. S. Center and James McNutt were trustees appointed by the court during the late 40's and during the 50's. In 1861 the court added the names of A. O. Fisher, James Martin, Newton Patterson, William Gurscot and Freemoten Young and the board advertised for a suitable teacher.

In January, 1862, the Rev. Samuel Roberts was employed as principal, and then the record of the school ends, to be closed until the war is over.

The academy was re-opened in 1871 with John R. Neal, who had returned a Colonel from the Confederate Army as Principal.

PUPILS ENROLLED AT RITTENHOUSE ACADEMY APRIL 16, 1828

ENGLISH CLASS

Betsy M. Carrick
Nancy Patton
Mary Brown
Jane Patton
Jane Harrison
Archilles Harrison
Andrew McCampbell

Betsy M. Carrick
Jane Harrison
Mary Brown
Mary Gilliland
Amanda Gilbreath
John Jordon
William McCampbell

READING CLASS

Jane Patton
Nancy Patton
Amanda Jones

Jacob Moore
Andrew McCampbell
Wyley Tuttle
William Liggitt
William Brown

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

GEOGRAPHY CLASS

Betsy M. Carrick
Nancy Patton
William B. Ayers
Mathew McEwen
Mary Brown

VIRGIL CLASS

J. T. McCampbell
J. T. Smith
John P. Patton

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

Miss Nancy Patton

HORATIO CLASS

W. P. Gambell
Frances A. Brown

ARITHMETIC CLASS

Andrew McCampbell
Jacob Moore
Aaron Rollins
Mathew McEwen
Archilles M. Harrison

STUDENTS SEPTEMBER 25, 1828

HISTORY OF ROME CLASS

Nancy Patton
Mary Brown
Elizabeth Carrick

CORDERIE

A. S. Harrison
M. P. McEwen
A. H. Gambell
J. A. McCampbell

ENGLISH GRAMMAR

Betsy M. Carrick
Mary Brown
Nancy Patton
Archilles S. Harrison
John W. Brown
Jacob Moore

VIRGIL CEASAR AND HOMER

P. Patton

ERASMUS CLASS

A. S. Harrison
A. H. Gambell
M. P. McEwen

ARITHMETIC CLASS

Archilles Harrison
Jas. Moore
J. W. Brown
J. P. Patton

GEOGRAPHY CLASS

Nancy Patton
Mary Brown
Elizabeth Carrick

THE TREASURER'S BOOK SHOWS THE FOLLOWING WHO PAID TUITION

1832

Rachel Loyd	\$ 3.00	Andrew Jack	5.00
Hugh L. McPherson	1.00	John Moore	2.00
P. T. Beddo	2.00	Wm. Galbraith	2.00
E. D. Murray	2.00	H. H. Wiley	3.00
Sam'l. H. Smith	5.00	H. S. Purris	2.00
Wm. Musgrove	1.00	David Patton	7.00

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

1846		Rachel Wester
Jessie Allison	\$ 4.29	Samuel Smalley
Robert Allison	4.86	John Fundley
Lucinda Brown	4.86	T. B. Matlock
George Gillespie	3.00	William A. Smith
Katherine Green	4.86	1847
Sarah Kirkpatrick	4.86	Jas. Stephenson
Sarah Brown	6.48	Sam Childress
Wm. A. Kirkpatrick	8.00	Martin Matlock
S. L. Suddath	8.00	Dewitt Welcher
Henry Smith	8.00	W. S. Senter
Caroline P. Smith	8.00	J. C. Plumlee
W. M. McEwen		A. L. Green
D. Welcker		H. Liggett
Matilda Richardson		Wm. Staples
Mary Nicholson		John White
John Cox		Allen Yost
Andrew C. Wiley		Thos. B. Brown
Robert N. McDuffee		Henry Sevier
Sarah P. Smith		J. W. Pyott
Angeline McDuffee		I. White
John M. Staples		C. D. Talliafero
Thos. T. Brown		D. Patton
Thos. Center		Jesse Delozier
Henry Liggett, Jr.		John Y. Smith
H. C. Sevier		Julian Scott
M. P. Smith		D. G. Taylor
Wm. L. Smith		David Fleming
Wm. Welcher (Welker)		Sam'l Pyott
Thos. B. Brown		Thos. Childress
Thos. B. Sevier		Thos. A. Brown
Dr. James W. Lea		Martha Childress
R. D. Duncan		
Robert Kimbro		1848
S. M. Matlock		W. S. McEwen
Dr. Welcker (Welker)		R. D. Fleming
D. Asbury		Samuel Eblen
Jas. Hamilton		Charles Gallaher
Elizabeth Cosby		Fleming Work

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

James Lea
Thos. Childress
James McNutt
George Brown

Sam'l Pyott
R. N. McDuffee
James Asbury
Elizabeth Patton

The Treasurer's records show that more money was spent on window panes than almost any one thing. One old rule was that the students were not to study aloud. An old story that has been handed down from the early days of the Academy is amusing. Mrs. B. was passing the school one day just as the school closed, and the larger boys rushed out, some reciting "Alpha-Beta-Chi-Delta-Gamma" at the top of their voices, and scared the old lady so much that she rushed into the house next door crying "Sister S. save me, they are running after me yelling "catch her, beat her, kill her, dam her."

COL. JOHN R. NEAL TAUGHT IN 1871. SHOWING THE FOLLOWING PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASS NO. 1.
Nannie Roberts
Asa Williams
John O. Patton
Henry Hedgecloth
Martha Renfro
Flora McCully
Nannie Center
John B. Green
Charlie Allison
John Nichols
Columbus Renfro

CLASS NO. 2.
Ella DeArmond
August Lindbury
Charles Deitz
Ida May Reno
Mary Steinwehr
E. C. Strurges
Sallie Nelson
John M. Sturges
Catherine Senknicht
Christine Lindbury
James D. Colt

Paul J. Nearguard
Maggie Wester
O. C. Clark
Scott Martin
Austin Green

CLASS NO. 3.
John Rothe
Mollie Tipton
Martha Hood
James Allison
Charles Steinwehr
Matilda Hood
Mary Hood

CLASS NO. 4.
Willie Eblin
Anna McNutt
Allen Barnwell
Richard Nearguard
Walter Henderson
Alonzo Colt
Pascal Colt
May Wester
Henry Biss

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

R. T. Barnard
James Young
William McNutt
Alice Barnwell
Theo Neerguard
R. J. Eblin
Freddie Colt
David Patton
Thomas Gipton
Sam C. Clark
Mathilda Fritts

CLASS NO. 5.

Sallie Brown
George W. Nixon
Lillie Deitz
Robert F. Brown

CLASS NO. 6.

Charles Sevier
Charlotte Guenther
John W. Hood
Matilda Bowers

Charles Martin
J. W. Crowder
Columbus Reagan

RHETORIC CLASS

Sallie Brown
Matilda Bowers
Anna McNutt
Charlotte Guenther
J. W. Crowder
John Hood
Richard Neerguard
Lena Colt
Columbus Reagan
Robert Brown

ALGEBRA CLASS

John Hood
J. W. Crowder
Robert Brown

ASTRONOMY CLASS

Charlotte Guenther

THIRD QUARTER COMMENCING NOVEMBER 1 1871

6TH CLASS

Sallie Brown
Lillie Deitz
George W. Nixon
Robert F. Brown

5TH CLASS

Charles Sevier
Charles Martin
Charlotte Guenther
J. W. Crowder
John W. Hood
Columbus Reagan
Mathilda Bower

CLASS NO. 4.

Willie Eblin
James Young
Anna McNutt
William McNutt
Allen Barnwell
Alice Barnwell
Richard Neerguard
Theo Neerguard
Walter Henderson
R. J. Eblin
Alonzo Colt
Freddie Colt
Pascal Colt
David Patton
May Wester

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Thomas Gipton
Henry Biss
Sam C. Clark
R. T. Bernard
Mathilda Fritts
Maggie Wester
CLASS NO. 3.
John Rothe
Charles Steinwehr
Mollie Tipton
Mathilda Hood
Martha Hood
Mary K. Hood
James Allison
CLASS NO. 2.
Ella DeArmond
Catherine Senknicht
August Linbury
Christine Linbury
Charlie Deitz
James D. Colt
Ida May Reno
Paul J. Neerguard
Mary Steinwehr
Maggie Wester
E. C. Sturges
O. C. Clark
Sallie Nelson
Scott Martin
John M. Sturgis
Austin Green
CLASS NO. 1.
Nannie Roberts
Nannie Center
Asa Williams
John B. Green
John O. Patton
Charlie Allison
Henry Hedgecoth
John Nichols
Martha Renfroe
Columbus Renfroe
Flora McCulley

RHETORIC

Sallie Brown
Mathilda Bowers
Anna McNutt
Charlotte Guenther
I. W. Crowder
John Hood
Richard Neerguard
Lena Colt
Columbus Reagan
Robert Brown

COMPOSITION

Alice Barnwell
Lillie Deitz
May Wester
Pascal Colt
W. Eblin
David Patton

ASTRONOMY

Charlotte Guenther

HISTORY

Charlotte Guenther
Sallie Brown
Lillie Deitz
Anna McNutt
W. McNutt
Pascal Colt
Freddie Colt
Sam Clark
W. Eblin
I. W. Crowder
John Hood
Columbus Reagan
Thomas Gipton

6TH READER

Martha Hood
Mathilda Hood
Kate Hood
Mathilda Fritts

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Maggie Wester

May Wester

Mollie Gipton

Flora McCully

James Allison

Henry Biss

August Linbury

R. T. Barnard

J. M. Sturges

ALGEBRA

John Hood

J. W. Crowder

Robert Brown

Charlie Sevier

GEOGRAPHY

Mary Wester

Maggie Wester

Henry Biss

FOURTH QUARTER COMMENCING FEB. 12, 1872

CLASS 6.

Robert F. Brown

Sallie B. Brown

Lillie Deitz

Charles Martin

John Rothi

Felix Center

Frank Fritts

Maggie Coleman

CLASS 5.

Charlie Sevier

W. Margraves

Belle French

Columbus Renfroe

2ND CLASS

Belle Rhoel

E. C. Sturges

Maggie Wester

Robert Seinknicht

Richard J. Neerguard

Charlie Deitz

Mary Steinwehr

H. M. Hedgcoth

Lizzie Harris

3RD CLASS

John McNutt

Willie Wright

Charlie Steinwehr

August Linbury

1ST CLASS

4TH CLASS

Walter Henderson

W. M. McNutt

Anna McNutt

Theo Neerguard

Richard Neerguard

Mary Wright

Annah Rhoel

James DeArmond

Mathilda Fritts

Mathilda Hood

Nannie Roberts

Anna Wester

Willie Ferguson

Charlie Eblen

Tennessee Burnette

Samuel Rothe

COMPOSITION

Mary Wright

Lilly Deitz

Mathilda Fritts

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Mathilda Hood

W. McNutt

James DeArmond

August Linbury

LATIN

Robert Brown

Charlie Martin

Lillie Deitz

ASTRONOMY

Sallie Brown

Nannie McNutt

Belle French

ENGLISH GRAMMAR 1

Richard Neerguard

Charlie Martin

ENGLISH GRAMMAR 2

Willie Wright

John McNutt

James DeArmond

Annie Rothe

John Roth

ENGLISH GRAMMAR 3

Theo Neerguard

Walter Henderson

W. M. McNutt

Mary Wright

Lillie Deitz

Mathilda Fritts

Mathilda Hood

GEOMETRY

Charlie Sevier

RHETORIC

Columbus Reagan

Richard Neerguard

Robert Brown

Belle French

Anna McNutt

HISTORY

Lillie Deitz

James DeArmond

Mary Wright

Sallie Brown

Anna McNutt

W. McNutt

Richard Neerguard

Theo Neerguard

Walter Henderson

W. Margraves

Charlie Sevier

Richard Neerguard

Columbus Reagan

Mathilda Hood

Mathilda Fritts

Maggie Coleman

GEOGRAPHY

Willie Wright

John McNutt

Anna Roehl

Flora McCulley

ARITHMETIC

Lizzie Harris

6TH READER

Anna Roehl

Flora McCully

Willie Wright

John McNutt

August Linbury

ALGEBRA

W. Margraves

Belle French

Robert Brown

BOOKEEPING

Charlie Martin

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Bud J. Neerguard
Nannie Patton
Teresa Patton
John Patton
Columbus Reagan
Frank Rhoel
Anna Rhoel
Belle Rhoel
Asa Williams
May Wester
Maggie Wester

Anna Wester
Arthur Smith
Josephine Green
Sallie Brown
Kate Kimbrough
Mary Wright
Willie Wright
Mathilda Fritts
Carrie Brown
Lizzie Nicholson

FIFTH QUARTER COMMENCING APRIL 29.

Tennie Burnette
Sam Clark
Eugene Clark
Charlie Clark
Maggie Coleman
James DeArmond
Ella DeArmond
Lillie Deitz
Carl Deitz
Belle French

Willie Ferguson
Mary Gibbs
Henry Hedgcoth
Willie Liggett
W. Margraves
W. M. McNutt
John McNutt
Charlie Martin
Felix Center
Frank Fritts

PART FOUR

EARLY MARRIAGE LICENSES

From 1801, when the County was organized until 1838 no record was kept and the Marriage Licenses were scattered. They have lain for many years in the dust and trash of the third floor of the Court House and some are so faded that it has been almost impossible to read. In some of the names and dates, therefore some mistakes may have been made.

("M. G." abbreviation for Minister of the Gospel.)
("J. P." for Justice of the Peace.)

These lines are written on the back of the marriage license of Joseph Nail and Alonia Nimsco married March 14, 1817.

"With pleasure I record the tale.
This day was married Joseph Nail,
To Miss Alonia Mimsco White.
Both were agreed, 'twas there for right,
By me, Alex Nesmith, a Justice of Peace
For the County of Roane, I did act in this case,
And tho' I believe no one there wished me harm
Not a nerve in my body but took the alarm.
Oh! sensibility, offspring of Jove,
Thou source of wildest wrath and softest love,
By these we are taught to tell another's woe,
And just as keenly taste his pleasures too."

March 14, 1817

Alexander Nesmith, J. P.

EARLY MARRIAGE LICENSES OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1801

Dec. 22.
John Powell
Ann Carter

Micajah Carter
Henry Brazeal, Clerk

1802

Oct. 25.
John Mear
Mary Burnes

John Mear
Hugh Mear

Mar. 27,
William Davis
Betsy Roberts

James Hankins

March 1,
William Walker
Feby Horton

Thomas Walker
William Walker

June 22,
Samuel Williams
Nancy Haskins

Samuel Williams
James Haskins

March 15,
James Dearmond
Suckey Shaddon

July 10,
John McCord
Betsy Sharkey

1803

Jan. 4,
William Matlock
Sally Walker

William Matlock
Ephriam Walker

April 4,
Augustus Strong
Louisa Shepherd

Augustus Strong
Townley Deakins
Thomas Olliver

July 12,
John Gambell
Betsy Evins

John Gambell
James Gallaher

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1804

Feb. 11,

Townley Deakins
Agness Rainfrow

married by
Jesse Byrd, J. P.

Mar. 19,

Daniel Durne
Sarah Stone

Daniel Durne
Edward Waller

Mar. 9,

John Walker
Ginney Galloway

John Walker
James Galloway

Feb. 9,

Hugh White
Mary Johnson

Hugh White
William Barnett

July 24,

Thomas Bozeman
Ammy Miller

Thomas Bozeman
Alex Miller

Nov. 29,

William Pruitt
Sally Cavett

William Pruitt
Richard Cavet

Sept.

William Johnston
Matty Rogers

1805

Dec. 28,

John Prater
Peggy Wood

John Prater
John Wood

Nov. 8,

James James
Nancy Givens

James James
Eama Walker

Nov. 16,

James Luster
Any Jones

James Luster
John Luster
David Lee

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1805

Aug. 26,
George Graves
Sarah Willet
(married by James M. Watt)

Jacob Work
James Willet

July 20,
John Johnson
Lydia Copeland

John Johnson
William Hellums

Aug. 8,
James Brazeale
Peggy Miller

James Brazeale
Thomas Pritchett

Aug. 20,
Simpson Eldridge
Fannie Simmons

Simpson Eldridge
Jesse Eldridge

Nov. 30,
Richard Oliver
Elizabeth Allen

Richard Oliver
John Wood

Jan.
John Crsery
Susanah Hahins

John Crsery
Daniel Hare

Sept. 25,
James Miller
Mary Fendley

James Miller
Frances Miller

June 20,
Thomas Upton
Emmey Wilson

Thomas Upton
John Brown
Mark Renfro

Oct. 28,
William Brown
Stacey Grason

Sept. 16,
Thomas Laye
Sarah Smith

Thomas Laye
Daniel Hare

1806

Feb. 2,
Daniel Brown
Jane Ellender
married by John McEwen J.P.

Daniel Brown
Robert Nobles

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1806

Nov. 6,
Morris Moore
Dianah Adams

Morris Moore
Thomas Moore
James Nail

Nov. 22,
Thomas Stafford
Rosey Baskin

Thomas Stafford
Frances Fulcher

Aug. 19,
Samuel Dudley
Martha Sherard

Samuel Dudley
Jesse Sherard

Aug. 10,
William Richards
Polly Phillips

William Richards
Joel Holt

June 10,
James Roberts
Delilah Woods

James Roberts
Joseph Hankins

1807

Nov. 27,
David Dean
Gracey Joiner

David Dean
Winniam Joiner

Jan.
Daniel Self
Ann Robinson

Daniel Self
John Jones

March 7,
Henry Self
Betsy Allin

Henry Self
Levi Self
Mathew Nelson

May 11,
David Lee
Judith Dwire

(Dyer)

David Lea
Thomas Young

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1807

Dec. 7,
John Derick
Caty Bird

John Derick
George Derick
Henry Derick

May 22,
William Ballard
Polly Eblen

William Ballard
Hugh Frances

May 23,
Phillip Burch
Polly Paine

Phillip Burch
Abraham Shafer

Aug. 6,
Jeremiah Hynson
Fannie Lyles

Jeremiah Hynson
Isaac Shualt
Robert Lyles

June 6,
Wiley Tuten
Rachel Cody

Wiley Tuten
John Riley
Absolum Dixon

Feb. 15,
William Goodrich
William L. Lovely

July 14,
John Husk
Nancy Thompson

John Husk
James Thompson

Feb. 24,
Peter Berry
Rebecca Buchanan

married by
Jesse Byrd, J. P.

1808

Aug. 23,
Henry Haynes
Lucinda Neal

Henry Haynes
Abner Majors

March 26,
George Vaugn
Caty Roberts

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1808

April 9,
William Holland
Patty Short

Nov. 10,
James Trimble
Letitia Clark

William Lyons
Richard H. Love

April 2,
Samuel Keys
Polly Riley

Samuel Keys
Gilbert Pool

(Married by Abner K. Shaifer, J. P. at South West
Point. Witnesses: C. M. Thouston Samuel Riley
Samuel Keys, Sr.)

Jan. 7,
Lewis Widener
Anna Click

Lewis Widener
Peter Wingener

Sept. 28,
Samuel Bradley
Peggy Taylor

Samuel Bradley
Littlepage Sims

Sept. 6,
Bartlett Robins
Catey McNutt

Bartlett Robins
Samuel Waddy

March 25,
Yaza Bashears
Polly Rice

Yaza Bashears
John B. Rice

July 12,
Elijah Evans
Nancy Fouche

Elijah Evans
Henry Brazeale

Nov. 11,
Daniel Little
Polly Tunnmins

Daniel Little
Samuel Tunnmins

Nov. 11,
Robert Bashears
Sallie Hankins

Robert Bashears
James Hankins
Betsy Puris

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN 1808

Jan. 2,
George Delozier
Perina Rouder

Oct. 8,
James Lappington
Polly Dickson

1809

Jan. 25,
John Riley
Suckie Walker

John Riley
Gilbert Pool

March 13,
John Neal
Ellender Harrison

John Neal
William Thomas

April 19,
George Stephens
Polly Moore

Nov. 16,
Alexander Russell
Betsy Rice

Nov. 18,
William Adair
Nancy Rather

William Adair
Samuel Riley

Dec. 25,
Thomas Moore
Polly Kindrick

married by
William McCamey, J P.

Nov. 11,
Alpha Kingsley
Eliza Ayers

Alpha Kingsley
E. Pritchett

March 13,
John Gillespie
Nancy Gallaher

John Gillespie
Mathew Donaldson

Oct. 11,
Thomas Craig
Peggy Stonecipher

Thomas Craig
Andrew Pruitt

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1809

Nov. 3,

James Green
Susan Rowden

James Green
Ekale Rowden

Sept. 27,

Thomas Harvey
Rachael Carter

Thomas Harvey
Edward Eblen

Nov. 13,

Stephen Wright
Jeminia Buchanan

Stephen Wright
Samuel Stout

Jan. 24,

David Patton
Betsy Purris

David Patton
John Purris

March 6,

Christopher Robinson
Sally Rector

Lewis Robinson
Abraham Shaefer

Oct. 29,

Julius Hacker
Sarah Hagerty

Julius Hacker
Samuel McCall

Dec. 26,

Absolom Eakin
Jane Sutton

Absolom Eakin
Thomas Blackstone

Oct. 20,

Jonathan Clenny
Jinny Husett

Jonathan Clenny
John Dirgin

March 14,

John Kennedy
Eady Dunlap

Married by A. K. Shaefer, J. P.
Col. John McClellan
William McClellan
Hugh Dunlap and others

Nov. 17,

William Parker
Cilby Barnett

Oct. 3,

Elias Allen
Sally Holly

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1810

Dec. 10,
Calvin Johnson
Nancy McKamey

Calvin Johnson
William McCamey

Jan. 19,
Wiley Walker
Patsy Robertson

Willie Walker
Charles Codey

Feb. 5,
John Moton
Jenny Kelly

Jan. 12,
William Oliver
Peggy Lacefield

William Oliver
John Allen

Aug. 21,
Isaac Keys
Elizabeth Riley

Isaac Keys
Gilbert Pool

Feb. 16,
Jesse Pllum
Peggy Culp

Jesse Pllum
Mathew Wood

Oct. 1,
John Hart
Ruth Stout

John Hart
James Dearmond

Nov. 7,
James Preston
Jinney Allison

James Preston
Uriah Allison

Feb. 23,
James Warren
Nancy Evans

James Warren
Arden Evans

Dec. 22,
Reuben Phillips
Kitty Bowers

Reuben Phillips
James Robinson

Aug. 27,
Hugh Crumbliss
Betsy Bashears

Hugh Crumbliss
Isaac Rashears

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1810

Sept. 3,
Alexander Galbreath
Polly Gallaher

Alexander Galbreath
James Gallaher

Aug. 16,
Samuel Nipp
Elizabeth Riley

Samuel Nipp
Charles Cody
John Odin

March 13,
Robert Hewett
Rebecca Phillips

Robert Hewett
James Robinson

July 4,
Moore Matlock
Lucy Knight

Moore Matlock
William Anderson

May 20,
Elisha Williams
Sally Matlock

Elisha Williams
James Matlock

April 7,
John Haggart
Sarah Smith

John Haggart
James Haggart
John Smith

Feb. 17,
James Bailey
Polly Rector

James Bailey
John Rector

Nov. 2,
Charlie Burk
Nancy Bowman

Charlie Burk
John Bowman

Jan. 24,
Isaac Bullar
Sally Geren

1811

May 26,
James Rogers
Nancy Cody

James Rogers
Wiley Tuten

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES	BONDSMEN
	1811
Dec. 7, John Dauret Elizabeth Coatney	John Dauret John Doss
Sept. 11, Alexander Powell Patsy Browder	Alexander Powell Britton Mathews
July 16, Clemmens Phllips Drusilla Prewett	Clemmens Phillips John W. Bowers
July 16, Daniel Hastler Nancy Noel	Daniel Hastler David Thomas
Oct. 4, Charles Hickey Lucinda England	Charles Hickey Jeremiah Fielder
Aug. 1, Thomas Richardson Elizabeth Ellison	Thomas Richardson Ambler Casey
Sept. 6, Reuben McKinnie Jenny Lyle	Reuben McKinnie Robert Lyle
June 29, William Pimerlore Mary Corey	
Aug. 28, John Thacker Nellie Brazelton	John Thacker James Hunt
Dec. 11, Ethereld Taylor Catherine H. Arbuckle	Ethereld Taylor John Brown
Oct. 11, Abner Waters Betsy Reyburn	
March 8, John Black Peggy Eldridge	

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1811

Sept. 11,
Joseph Thompson
Polly Hopkins

1812

Jan. 7,
William Kelley
Ruth Prigmore

William Kelley
James May

Jan. 4,
William Bogart
Jenny Preston

William Bogart
James Preston

March 25,
Ephriam Bridges
Betsy White

Ephriam Bridges
Benjamin Shields

Sept. 5,
James Wilkinson
Lucy Rice

James Wilkinson
James Rice

Sept. 7,
Silas Luttrell
Stacey Burnett

Silas Luttrell
Moses Burnett

Oct. 16,
Samuel Hope
Agnes Duncan

Samuel Hope
Jeptha Dugger

Feb. 26,
Moses Cavett
Polly Pickle

1813

Sept. 23,
Larkin Sawyer
Elizabeth Childs

Larkin Sawyer
William D. Neilson

Jan. 10,
William Bowman
Levisy Edmonds

William Bowman
Mathew Edmonds

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1813

Sept. 11,
Joshua Dover
Passy Rice

Joshua Dover
Abraham Stout

Sept. 9,
Alexander Casey
Nanny Ross

Alexander Casey
William Brown

Dec. 24,
Adam Gardenhire
Absey Tippet

Sept. 10,
James Cooper
Mary Weir

James H. Cooper
Andrew Weir

Feb. 1,
George Pickle
Sussanah Haggard

1814

July 9,
Isaac Roberson
Nancy Talbot

Isaac Roberson
Frances Erwin

Feb. 16,
Charles Mitchell
Framina Perriman

Charles Mitchell
Louis Combs

June 22,
William Breeding
Patience Phillips

William Breeding
James Hope

June 7,
William Bowers
Betsy Phillips

William Bowers
John Bowers

Dec. 1,
Nathaniel Aplegate
Elizabeth Smith

Nathaniel Aplegate
Richard Fairies

Dec. 1,
John Thomas
Barbara Casey

John Thomas
Anthony Casey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1815

Oct. 17,
James Flatt
Rebecca Rice

James Flat
John Rice

Jan. 6,
John Hill
Virry Lane

John Hill
Joseph Graham

1815

Jan. 19,
Fielding Balden
Nancy Stean

Fielding Balden
Thomas York

Aug.
Joel Oliver
Celia Vaughn

Sept. 14,
William Eblen
Lucretia Smith

July 24,
Gabriel Richards
Peggy Ayers

married by Richard
Richards, M. G.

Dec. 1,
Edward Warren
Polly Eldridge

Sept. 30,
James Matlock, Jr.
Betsy Hicks

May 2,
Elijah Farmer
Jane Preston

1816

Dec. 16,
Solomon Potter
Esther Melton

married by
Alexander Nesmith, J. P.

Dec. 23,
Abraham Adkinson
Sally Adkinson

married by
William McKamey, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1816

May 3,
Mishac Rowden
Sarah McNabb

Jan. 28.
Lewis Robinson
Betsy Starks

Nov. 22,
James Hamilton
Nancy Childers
married by
John Purris, J. P.

Jas. Hamilton
Samuel Stout

Oct. 12.
Wyatt Gallaher
Sally Dalton

married Feb. 6, 1817 by
Asa Cobb, J. P.

Dec. 17,
Nicholas West
Polly Jackson

Nicholas West
John West

Aug. 3.
Thomas Oden
Nancy Miller

1817

Mar. 10.
Eli Oliver
Essie Ellis

Dec. 24,
Nathan Game
Sarah Delaney

married at home of John Puris
J. P. Witnesses:
George Davis
Betsy Margraves

Feb. 27,
Moses Looney
Patty York

Moses Looney
Joseph Lacey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1817

April 20,
Andrew Nail
Sally Harvey

Andrew Nail
Allen Hill

Oct. 11,
Isaac England
Rebecca Rector

Isaac England
Thomas England

May 8,
John Rather
Nancy Nail

John Rather
Williom Gardenhire

Mar. 25,
Samuel Woody
Hannah Woody

Nov. 24,
Alexander Casey
Eany Whith

Alexander Casey
Samuel Tucker

Nov. 26,
James Moore
Nancy Lanston

James Moore
Benjamine Hagewood
Philip Stephens

Jan. 16,
Peter Upshaw
Jeney Fields

married by
Robert Williams, J. P.

Feb. 17,
Alexander Kelly
Sally Prigmore

Alex Kelly
George Gregsby

Feb. 27,
Bevinds Brown
Jennie Mathews

Bevinds Brown
Nicholas Mansfield

Aug. 28,
Seaborn Center
Nancy Carson

Seaborn Center
George Arnold

April 5,
Arthur Cody
Cynthea Garrett

Arthur Cody
Thomas Clark

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1817

April 4,
Jesse Casey
Patsy Coe

married by
Joseph McPherson

Dec. 5.
Phillip Stephens
Mary Oliver

Phillip Stephens
George Stephens

Sept. 10,
John Breeden
Nancy Frost

John Breeden
William McKamey

Dec. 30,
Jonathan Dildine
Nancy Garrett

Jonathan Dildine
Gillesreath Barton

Feb. 16,
Peter Johnson
Keziah Barry

Peter Johnson
John Leftwich

March 14,
Joseph Nail
Albina Mensco White

married by
Alexander Nesmith, J. P.

Dec. 17,
William Bailey
Betsy Lawson

William Bailey
Bartley Lawson

Jan. 29,
Edward Crow
Jinsy Burns

married by
W. M. C. McKamey, J. P.

May 11,
Thomas Cox
Nancy Vaughn

Thomas Cox
Isaiah Brown

Dec. 5,
Joseph Knox
Margaret Erwin

Dec. 5,
Phillip Stephens
Mary Ann Oliver

1818

Jan. 7,
Luke Lytle
Mary Castil

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1818

June 12,
Edward Musgrove
Nancy Stout

Jan. 27,
Luther White
Isabella McCamey

Luther White
William White

March 8,
William Erwin
Drucilla Hannah

March 23,
John Shields
Nellie Delozier

John Shields
James Kennan

March 18,
Alexander Brown
Polly Sharp

May 6,
John Leadsinger
Joanna Bucklen

Aug. 19,
William Bailey
Frankie Reyborn

William Bailey
Daniel Bailey

Aug. 19,
Jesse Power
Betsy Bakon

Sept. 4,
George Renolds
Rachel Smith

James Renolds
James Moore

Dec. 23,
Jacob Fritts
Sally Sexton

Jacob Fritts
John Fritts

Dec. 29,
Osy Dixon
Jinny Boden

Osy Dixon
Benjamin Porter

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1818

Dec. 29, Thomas Branham of Knox Co. Nellie Branham	Thomas Branham Nicholas Mansfield
June 27, Edward Merritt Sallie Carden	Edward Merritt Samuel Grisley
May 6, Abner Staples Elery Toomey	Abner Staples Ambrose Toomey
Oct. 16, Oxley Johnson Catey Rogers	Oxley Johnson Richard Dickens
Oct. 26. Elijah Williamson Rebecca Mann	
Nov. 23. David Shaw Chryleena Vickey	David Shaw James Lackey
Dec. 7. John M. Staples Polly Bryant	married Dec. 10, by Abraham McClellan, J. P.
March 28, Rudolph Moorman Rebecca White	Rudolph Moorman Martin Durrett
March 17, Joseph McClelland Jenny Moore	
Sept. 11, James Cox Barbara Gardner	James Cox James Gardner
Feb. 3, Henry Hart Polly Snow	Henry Hart James G. Williams
March 4, David McDaniel Mary Buchanan	married by William Eblen, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1819

Dec. 1.

Willes Crow
Nancy Tedder

Oct. 19.

Green M. Bruce
Nancy McCube

Green M. Bruce
Robert S. Gilliland

Feb. 16.

John Vincent
Anna Mapee

John Vincent
John Thomas

Feb. 22.

John M. Wilson
Anna D. Rogers

married Feb. 25. by
William Eblen. J. P.

May 6.

Joseph Byrd
Ann Pride

Joseph Byrd
Thomas Brown

Dec. 16.

William Crow
Patsy Bowers

William Crow
James Bowers

Feb. 20.

Nicholas Mansfield
Jinny Morris

married by
William Eblen. J. P.

Nov. 19.

Caleb McDaniel
Susannah Carter

Caleb McDaniel
David McDaniel

March 17.

John Coulson
Sallie Ketching

John Coulson
William Long

Aug. 18.

John Rice
Tabitha Dodson

John Rice
William Matlock

Jan. 11,

James Larrimore, of Knox Co.
Kitty Thomas

James Larrimore
James Nipper

Aug. 17,

William Arnold
Martha D. King

William Arnold
Rufus F. King

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1819

Feb. 2.

Abner Parks

Viney Lane

March 27.

Thomas Coppage

Betsy Allison

Thomas Copage

John McEwen

March 15.

William Green

Mary Smith

William Green

Anthony Dickey

March 1.

Alexander McCulloch

Lucy Robinson

Alexander McCulloch

Levi Wheat

Dec. 21.

Samuel Swan

Nancy McElwee

married by

William Eagleton. M. G.

Nov. 29.

Richard Card

Polly Eldridge

Richard Card

Benjamin Eldridge

Nov. 8.

Samuel Harris

Peggy McVey

married by

Abraham McClellan.. J. F.

Sept. 1.

Louis Derosset

Isabel Lane

March 12.

William Headrick

Matilda Short

William Headrick

William Cornealison

Feb. 10.

Joseph Bryant

Patsy Hart

Joseph Bryant

John Loyd

Jan. 23,

William McConnell

Jane Scott

William McConnell

John Potter

April 10 •

Benjamin Haygood

Polly Robinson

Benjamin Haygood

Edward Warren

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1819

Aug. 6, Claborn Kinnan Betsy Bowers	married by John W. Durrett P. R. C.
Oct. 10, James Humphries Polly West	James Humphries George Branham
March 25, John McNatt Lucroso Rayburn	John McNatt Thomas Rayburn
Dec. 16, John Bowers Polly Crow	John Bowers James Bowers
Nov. 13, Jesse Waten Mary Moore	Jesse Waten William Leftwich
May 1, Samuel Marney Elizabeth Spence	married by Richard Richards, M. G.
Aug. 4, William Mason Sophia Work	William Mason William C. McKamey
March 20 Hezekiah Quick	Isham Cox, Sr.
May 4, Arthur Bane Elener McPherson	Arthur Bane William Jent
Sept. 13, William Sloane Eliza Rector	William Sloane John Jackson
Feb. 4, John Tedder Mary Robinson	married by Abraham McClellan, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1820

Feb. 26,

Samuel Ramsey

Nancy Gardner

Samuel Ramsey

Michal Sellers

Jan. 27,

James Hankins

Rebecca Fulton

James Hankins

Robert Stout

July 31,

Jesse West

Susannah Carrol

Jesse West

John Harrison

June 22,

Solomon Forrester

Sarah Marney .

Solomon Forrester

John Loyd •

Sept. 7,

William Bogart

Polly Preston

William Bogart

Abraham Bogart

Oct. 27,

Phillip Harmon

Sarah Clark

Oct. 13,

Isaac Anderson

Julian Fout

Isaac Anderson

William Berry

Sept. 9,

John Selbe

Rhoda Cunningham

John Selbe

Edward Warren

Nov. 1,

John Moore

Charity McDaniel

married by

Jesse Byrd, J. P.

March 18,

Jesse Preston

Nancy Bogart

Jesse Preston

Abraham Bogart

Jan. 29,

Uriah Allison

Mary Cox

Uriah Allison

Thomas Brown

Jan. 15,

Andrew Nail

—————Stubbs

married by

Alexander Nesmith, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES	BONDSMEN
	1820
Nov. 24, Michael Ethridge Charity Horn	
Dec. 23. Abraham Miller Patsy West	
Sept. 5. John Mapes Betsy Pelfry	John Mapes Nathan Turner
Dec. 23, Nelson Ladd Jenny Rogers	married by James Johnston, J. P.
Sept. 26. Isaac Brown Margaret Sharp	Isaac Brown James Buchanan
March 27. John Clark Jinny McPherson	John Clark Rudolph Moorman
Feb. 22. Alfred Owings Polly Long	Alfred Owings Martin Center married by Solomon Geren, J. P.
Jan. 8. Samuel Burnett Sally Davis	Samuel Burnett Thomas Spence
Aug. 22. Thomas Edminston Nancy Box	Thomas Edminston John Edminston
Jan. 10. James Moore Jenny Woody	married by James McMullen, J. P.
Dec. 23. Robert Madrin Patsy Nance	Robert Madrin Joseph Ashley

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1820

Nov. 24.
Benjamin Howard
Mahaly M. Conk

Benjamin Howard
Samuel Side

July 24.
William Beavers
Betsy Crevet

William Beavers
James Beavers

Jan. 5.
Benton Draper
Lucinda Williams

Nov. 20
William Cavy
Jenny Ireland

May 16.
Henry Kendrick
Nancy Smith

March 29.
William Green
Ruth Westmorland

married March 30. by
James Johnston. J. P.

1821

John Riddle
Juda Easely
Feb. 4.
Armstead Blackwell
Betsy Galloway

John Riddle
Jonathan Harvey

Armstead Blackwell
Jesse Galloway

May 21.
Audley P. Walker
Polly Noel

——— Walker
William McKamey

Aug. 5.
James Mond
Polly Williams

married by
Thomas Stockton. J. P.

Jan. 10.
Samuel Vance
Polly McComb

Feb. 8.
Nathan Paget
Kiziah Allen

married at the home of Wil-
liam Gilbreath at Kingston by
William E. McKenney

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1821

April 5,
Adam Houston
Zilpe Good

married by
William McKamey, J. P.

Oct. 29,
Samuel Robinson
Matilda Powell

Dec. 17,
* Stephen Killingsmith
Nancy Hart

married by
Richard Richards, J. P.

March 21,
Solomon Collins
Catey Arsterton

Solomon Collins
Moses Stout

Dec. 11,
William Jolly
Nancy Etheridge

Jan. 29,
John Brazeal
Annie Essary

John Brazeal
John Essary

April 13,
William Wilson
Jenny Kimbull

William Wilson
William Crow

Feb. 7,
James Adkinson
Patsy McCabe

Feb.
James Tedder
Elizabeth Todd

April 13,
William Wilson
Jennie Kimbrell

April 5,
Rowland Childs
Nancy Galloway

married by
James McMullen, J. P.

98

* or Killingsworth

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1821

Jan. 24,
Joseph Henry
Scyrethea Herbert

Joseph Henry
Michael Arnold

May 12,
Robert Gamble
Betsy Lamb

Robert Gamble
Gideon Morgan

Jan. 3,
William Pritchett
Viney Keaner

William Pritchett
Phillip Pritchett

April 14,
John Hendreck
Mariah Work

John Hendreck
Samuel Woody

Aug. 28,
William Hall
Sarah Buchanan

married by
Micah Sellers, M. G.

Oct. 17,
James Freeman
Axey Ponder

married by
James Johnston, J. P.

Jan. 24,
Samuel Erwin
Sally Ingram

Samuel Erwin
Joseph Hankins

April 4,
Robert Allison
Nancy Byrd

married by
William C. McKamey, J. P.

May 5,
Thomas McNabb
Betsy Poor

Thomas McNabb
Ethelridge Taylor

March 2,
Henry Brazeale
Betsy Morgan

married by
James McMullen

1822

Sept. 9,
William Edwards
Polly Parks

married by
James Johnston, J. P.

June 15,
Nehemiah Grasham
Polly Clark

Nehemiah Grasham
Phillip Stephens

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1822

April 14,
Leonard Asher
Polly Clift

Leonard Asher
Charles Asher

Nov. 28,
Henry Jolly
Polly McCullum

William Jolly
——— Taylor

Nov. 10,
Henry Newman
Sally Brazeale

Oct. 22.
Isaac Sellers
Nancy Todd

married by
Micah Sellers, M. G.

1823

Feb. 5.
Waddy Thompson
Patsy Birdwell

Waddy Thompson
Thomas Cox

Nov. 3,
Thomas Farman
Rachel Murrey

Thomas Farman
Edward Roberts

July 31,
William Wilkison
Sally Tyler

William Wilkison
John Brown

Oct. 21,
Samuel Harwell
Sophia Ayers

Samuel Harwell
J. W. M. Brazeale

April 29,
Jonathan Underwood
Polly Staton

married by
Thomas Stockton

Oct. 9,
William Roath
Lydia Elkins

William Roath
Jacob Warren

Jan. 23,
Hyrarn Berry
Nancy Eblen

married by
Richard Richards, M. G.

Sept. 9,
John Bowers
Nancy Morgan

married by
Tomas Stockton J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1823

Nov. 25,
Abner Deatherage
Rebecca Davis

Abner Deatherage
John M. Hale

Aug. 19,
Benjamin Crow
Betsy Sutton

Benjamin Crow
John Crow

Oct. 28.
Larkin Forrester
Sarah Tuten

Aug. 3,
Thomas Gallaher
Amelia Williams

Thomas Gallaher
William Carroll

Nov. 12.
Isaac Hembree
Mary Blake

Isaac Hembree
Joseph. M. Clark

Sept. 2.
William Sutton
Reyna Clemmons

married by
James Johnston. J. P.

Nov. 6.
Jesse Carter
Betsy Sutton

married Nov. 20, by
James Green. J. P.

June 5.
Thomas Lane
Judy Robinson

Aug. 30.
John Wrinkle
Polly Hunter

1824

Jan. 2,
John Nesmith
Phebe Roberts

Sept. 6,
Abraham Odum
Sally Henderson

Abraham Odum
Alex Forrester
William C. McKamey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1824

March 4,
William Clift
Mary Penland

married by
Henry Liggett, J. P.

March 5,
William Nickand
Elizabeth Brazeale

married by
James McMullen, J. P.

Nov. 12,
George Decker
Jane Branham

George Decker
Phillip Huff

Aug. 19,
William W. A. Bensete (?)
Lody Johnson

July 17,
James Crew
Anna Lawson

married by
James Johnston, J. P.

Jan. 27,
George Blackwell
Olsey Mantin

Jan. 28,
John Woody
Elizabeth Farmer

Oct. 2,
Andrew Stansberry
Jane Carroll

Andrew Stansberry
Edmond Davis

Dec. 30,
Phillip Prititch
Charity Etheridge

Phillip Prititch
Peter Manning

Oct. 6,
Byrd Delaney
Alyse Muns

March 30,
Robert McHenry
Patsy Hightower

Robert McHenry
Samuel Andrews

Nov. 8,
Willis Evans
Rebecca Shadwick

Willis Evans
William Kane

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES	BONDSMEN
	1824
July 21, Benton Lanston Betsy Haskins	Benton Lanston James Harrison
Nov. 6. James Lackey Jane Matlock	
Feb. 5, J. W. M. Brazeale Betsy Margraves	J. W. M. Brazeale Addison Carrick
Nov. 27, Jacob F. Kindrick Margaret McPherson	Jacob F. Kindrick Allen Haley
Aug. 15. Richard Morehead Polly Berry	
March 10, Isaac Matlock Jane Selvidge	married by Little B. Roberts. J. P.
Jan. 15, Richard Reves Eliza Miller	married by Thomas Stockton
Jan. 26. Samuel Lane Milly Robinson	married by Samuel Dauthel
July 16. Joseph Lyles Nancy Cofer	married by Charles Galloway, M. G.
Jan. 24 John Wheat Nancy Rather	John Wheat Levi Wheat
Feb. 11, John Mee Sarah McElwee	married by William Eagleton, M. G.
June 1, Benjamin Dunkin Jane Hannah	Benjamin Dunkin William G. Blake

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1824

April 11,
Robert H. Brazeale
Anna McKamy

Robert H. Brazeale
J. W. M. Brazeale

Nov. 4.
William Sawords
Mary Manning

William Sawords
Peter Manning

Jan 27,
Jesse Lowe
Prudence England

Sept. 6,
Abraham Odum
Sally Henderson

married by
Joseph Bryant, J. P.

1825

Oct. 5.
James R. Hines
Rachel Abeel

James Hines
John Hamilton

Nov. 30.
Peter Perry
Barbary Ann Bonds

Peter Perry
Edward Pritchett

Dec. 15,
William Sexton
Susan Pennick

Sept. 26.
Abraham Rowden
Ann Brandon

Abraham Rowden
Adam Brandon

July 23,
Jacob Phillips
Jane Miller

married Aug. 2, by
James Burselly

Feb. 24,
John Wallace
Eliza McCowl

married by
William Eagleton, M. G.

Oct. 27,
William D. Phillips
Susan P. Clark

married by
William Eagleton M. G.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1825

Jan. 3.

William McNutt
Sarah Weiss

William McNutt
Wiley Luten

July 15.

John Haster
Elizabeth Dore

married by
Charles Galloway. M. G.

Sept. 27.

Jacob Winter
Jane Frazier

← 7. Winter

Nov. 29.

William Young
Polly Alif

married by
Bashears Roberts. J. P.

Feb.

James Russell
Elendor Russell

married by
Charles Galloway. M. G.

April 8.

Thomas Bell
Polly McNight

June 25.

Allen Bolten
Margaret Gardenhire

Allen Bolten
William Harvey

Oct. 5..

Reuben Evans
Rebecca Lauston

Reuben Evans
Daniel Mizell

Sept. 6.

William Anderson
Eliza M. E. McEwen

married by
William Fagleton. M. G.

June 8.

Robert McNutt
Nancy Eldridge

Jan. 11.

Thomas McNutt
Agnes Solomon

Thomas McNutt
Thomas Nelson

Dec. 14.

Jacob Rinkle
Levisy Webb

married by
Thomas Stockton

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1825

Aug. 28,

Moses Caps
Dicey Cane

Moses Caps
William Cane

Dec. 25,

Peter Fritts
Parmelia Williams

Oct. 29,

David Haley
Betsy Fleiner

Witnesses: Robert Haley, James
Good, Richard Fleiner, Sally
Fleiner

Dec. 30,

Michael Anderson
Patsy Pritchett

married by
James McMullen, J. P.

Feb. 18,

John Davis
Frances Duncan

married by
William Magill

1826

Feb. 4,

William Yates
Eleanor Cagney

Dec. 2,

John Julian
Jane Taylor

John C. Julian
Wentley Sturges

Sept. 6,

William Jones
Lydia Moon

William Jones
Jonas Moon

Dec. 14,

William Booth
Eliza Litbull

married by
Henry Soward, M. G.

Jan. 3,

Titus Lacey
Malinda T. Hamilton

married by
James McMullen

July 27,

John Oliver
Barbary McCreary

John Oliver
John Hope
Lewis Bowman
William Weese

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1826

Nov. 20,
John Stubbs
Mariam Nail

John Stubbs
John Nail

Dec. 6,
Samuel Evans
Arty Lawson

Sept. 26,
Peter Tyler
Sally Adams

Peter Tyler
John Loyd

March 11,
Milo Luckjon
Polly Huff

Jan. 26,
Samuel Davis
Jane Smith

married by
Thomas Stockton, J. P.

Nov. 1.
Elisha Turner
Jane Ward

Dec. 29,
Charles Adkins
Margaret T. McMin

Charles Adkins
James P. Haynes

Seb. 11,
Edmond Ford
Phebe Butler

Edmond Ford
Thomas Blake

Aug. 22,
Isaac Gallion
Nancy Johnson

Isaac Gallion
Benjamin Hensley

Sept. 28,
William Day
Patty Shahan

William Day
George Sims

May 5,
Absolum Hicks
Cretora Molting

married by
Jonathan Barnard

March 14,
Joel Hood
Nancy Haskins

married by
George Gamble

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1826

Feb. 9,
James Wiseman
Polly Spind

married by
Henry Liggett, J. P.

Sept. 1,
B. L. Mullins
Beamy Sharp

Jan. 24,
Joseph Parker
Betsy Thalkill

married by
Charles Galloway, J. P.

Oct. 2,
John Grunant
Sally Boman

Spt. 12,
John Gennings
Jane Eatain

June 1,
Henry Davidson
Patsy Marney

March 14,
Joel Hood
Nancy Haskins
March 25,

Alexander Hyden
Margaret Wrinkle

1827

Sept. 20,
Josiah Perry
Tempy Lewallin

married by
Ben J. Lonacre

March 2,
William Brown
Polly Weese

married by
Thomas Stockton

Nov. 13,
Eldridge G. Sevier
Mary C. Brown

Fldridge Sevier
W. C. Dunlap

Dec. 27,
Zadak Loveless
Martha Falton

William Loveless
Zadak Loveless

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1827

June 5,
Arthur McFarland
Elizabeth Sherrill

married by
Joseph Bryant

Dec. 31,
Joseph J. Monnger
Nancy S. Yanf

Joseph Monnger
Samuel Harvey
Isaac Burris
John Cove

Feb. 21,
Stephen Fortsen
Peggy West

Stephen Fortsen
Hezekiah Hotchkiss

July 7,
William Scott
Elizabeth White

William Scott
Luther White

Sept. 7,
Henry Cluck
Ludy Wells

Henry Cluck
William Cluck

Dec. 7,
John Browder
Minerva Matlock

married by
Samuel Detherel ,Methodist
Church.

June 11,
Thomas Donohoo
Marian Harris

Jan. 8,
Benjamine Kimbrell
Katherine Luttrell

Benjamine Kimbrell
Peterson Kim

Aug. 24,
Joseph Shadwick
Susan Selvey

Joseph Shadwick
Willis Evans

August 8,
Cory A. James
Catherine E. Car

married by
S. B. Howerwell, M. G.

Oct. 12,
Lear Wheat
Katie Isham

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1827

June 23,
Alexander Gilbreath
Peggy Snodgrass

Alexander Gilbreath
John B. Mason

Jan. 23,
James Grammer
Susan McCulley

David Ambrose
Kesiah Robb

married by
Jonathan Barnard, J. P.

Nov. 13,
John Harvey
Abigial Cole

married by
Bashears Roberts

Dec.
Welding Keeling
Elizabeth Hiden

Welding Keeling
Abraham Rinkell

March 13,
Elijah Row
Sinthy Juet

married by
James Pursley

July 27,
Alexander Gilbert
Susan Burk

Alexander Gilbert
James Dalton

Feb. 19,
Jacob Utley
Nancy Williams

married on the 23rd by
Thomas Spence, J. P.

March 25,
Nathan Watson
Lucy Steels

1828

May 14,
Albert Hurt
Sally Garrett

married by
Rev. R. Hooper

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1828

Jan. 1,
Elijah Rector
Nancy Mann

Dec. 30,
James Qualls
Eliza Snow

James Qualls
James Taylor

Oct. 18,
Barton Phillpot
Catherine Funderburk

married by
William Brown, J. P.

July 26,
Benjamin Cates
Catherine Poindexter

married by
James Briggs

Oct. 11,
Alexander Black
Sarah Ann Smith

married by
William B. Clark, J. P.

May 28,
William McCally
Polly Rather

William McCally
Waddy Thompson

Feb. 28,
John Rathens
Peggy Reyburn

married by
William Eblen, J. P.

June 28,
Henry Brazeale
Syntha Ann McKinney

Henry Brazeale
Robert Brazeale

Dec. 11,
James Stephenson
Nancy Crow

Dec. 26,
Morris Mitchell
Annie Ewing

married by
James Mitchell, M. G.

Feb. 1,
Owing Gentry
Martha J. Brazeale

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1828

July 9,
William Loveless
Polly Minton

William Loveless
Silas McGee

Sept. 10,
Joshua Casey
Anna Haile

Joshua Casey
Solomon Stow

August 4,
Ornson Harris
Nancy Rector

married by
William Brown, J. P.

March 26,
Thomas Woodburn
Polly Griffy

married April 1st by
George Donnell, M. G.

Oct. 25,
Samuel Edington
Sarah Hinds

married Nov. 9th by
William Brown, J. P.

Dec. 20,
Moses Lewis
Lucinda Shell

Nov. 5,
William Goddard
Nancy Evans

William Goddard
Nathan Goddard

March 10
Hezikiah Smith
Anna Ralston

married by
Thomas Stockton, J. P.

Sept. 28,
George Martin
Elizabeth McIntire

married by
Joseph Bryant

August 19,
John Jolly
Polly Detheridge

married by
Jonathan Barnarl, J. P.

March 18.
Nicholas Ward
Margaret Queener

married by
James Mitchell, M. G.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1828

August 17,
Albert Henderson
Elizabeth Hawks

married by
Buckner Walker, J. P.

July 31,
Drury Robinson
Polly Hamilton

married by
Rev. Joseph Mounger

Jesse Carter
Betsy Sutton

J. Carter
Louis Sutton
A. M. Brazeale, Clerk

1829

Jan. 15,
Moses Crevat
Nancy West

June 30,
William H. Gardner
Ann Galloway

William Gardner
Thomas Gardner

Jan. 26,
Richard Clark
Ann Smith

Richard Clark
James Cofer

Jan. 21,
David Roberts
Patsy Bailey

David Roberts
Isaac Bailey

Jan. 24,
Milton Burk
Phebe Hatley

Milton Burk
Lewis Renfro

Feb. 5.
John Taylor
Sally Lamb

married by
Henry Soward, J. P.

Feb. 5.
John Covington
Nancy Guffy

John Covington
Jesse King
James Hankins

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1829

Dec 18,

John Renfro
Polly Snow

John Renfro
M. K. Selvidge

Sept. 24

William Huff
Keziah Tunnell

William Huff
James Freeman

March 11,

William Hughs
Jane Beverly

August 11,

Henry Lyles
Jenny Laney

married by
John Tedder, M. G.

March 24,

James Fell
Rebecca Tate

James Fell
Elijah Longbottom

Oct. 27,

Noah Miller
Rachel Carter

Noah Miller
James Gambrill

Jan. 22,

Archibald C. Rogers
Sarah P. Clark

married by
William Eagleton, M. G.

Jan. 22,

Joel Wright
Amanda Westbrook

married by
Robert Marney, J. P.

Feb. 24,

Jesse McKinney
Matilda Harvey

married by
John S. Henley

March 4,

Abraham Caphers
Frances Willis

Nov. 5,

George Mitchell
Sarah Ewing

married by
M. R. Jarrett

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1829

Dec. 7,
Joseph Overton
Polly Blevens

Oct. 20,
William Owings
Abigail Randolph

Feb. 20,
John Houston
Margaret Riddle

John Houston
Robert Stout

Dec. 19,
Evans Breeding
Abigail Hinds

married by
B. Longacre

Oct. 29,
Joseph Lorance
Mary Ann Hyten

Joseph Lorance
Anderson Hyten

August 19,
John W. Winton
Eliza Browder

married by
Samuel Deatheridge, M. G.

April 7,
Isaac Welhite
Sussanah Harris

1830

Sept. 23,
John D. Harbert
Elizabeth Dalton

John Harbert
Rial Silvey

Sept. 9,
John McKane
Elizabeth Dawson

John McKane
Wiley Tuten

Dec. 15,
Phillip Fritts
Frances Jane Williams

Phillip Fritts
Peter Fritts

March 31,
James Wilmot
Maria Burnett

August 2,
William H. Burns
Susan Roberts

married by
William Magill

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1830

March 24,
Joseph Brashears
Mary Dickey

July 19,
Pleasant Cosey
Lucy Webb

Nov. 20,
Alfred Thompson
Julia Woody

Alfred Thompson
Brice Woody

March 5,
J. A. James
Casandree Kennedy

married by
William Brown, J. P.

Oct. 23,
Samuel Grubb
Sarah Roach

married by
Robert Williams, M. G.

July 30,
Thomas Jones
Harriett Haggard

Thomas Jones
Dudley Snow

Dec. 16,
John A. Hook
Polly Gambell

married by
Thomas Brown, M. G.

Dec. 25,
Jefferson Stoner
Vanilia Patty

Dec. 6,
Joseph Parks
Margaret Fain

Joseph Parks
Robert Blackstone

March 8,
John Smith
Julia Davis

married on the 25th by
William Eblen, J. P.

Sept. 10,
William Hutson
Matilda B. Wright

William Hutson
Hansel Wright

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1830

Oct. 8,
John G. Clark
Winney Jones

John G. Clark
Stephen Honey

Nov. 30,
Jacob Funk
Emily Hastler

Jacob Funk
David Patton

Jan. 28,
William S. Weese
Nancy Weese

William S. Weese
William Weese

August 9,
John Collier
Polly Hankins

John Collier
David Roberts

August 2,
Ebenezer Johnston
Hannah Huff

E. Johnston
Robert Johnston

Dec. 23,
James Oliver
Anna Seltz

Dec. 8,
Josiah Danforth
Letitia Prater

married by
Darius Hoyt, M. G.

1831

Jan. 25,
London Rector
Betsy Taliferro

married by
B. Longacre, J .P.

Jan. 31,
Louis M. Sumpter
Lidia Geren

Louis Sumpter
John Smithy

Oct. 8,
Lutherate Grigsby
Patsy Bailey

L. Gregsby
George Good

Oct. 24,
Leander Watson
Mary Ann Suttle

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1831

March 20,
James Martin
Evaline Gossett

married by
B. Longacre, J. P.

July 2,
James Yandall
Polly Williams

James Yandall
Solomon Row

June 22,
Edward Bowman
Sally Cooper

Edward Bowman
Jesse M. Low

Feb. 20,
David Burnett
Patsy Burnett

married by
George Luttrell

Oct. 25,
Moses Carter
Cynthia McCarroll

married by
Thomas Spence

Nov. 1,
Robert Thornton
Sarah Hagler

Jan. 6,
Isaac Griffith
Catherine Howard

Isaac Griffith
Josiah Sullens

Feb. 15,
Lemaster U. Hornsby
Polly Donaldson

married by
B. Longacre, J. P.

May 29,
William Brown
Lititia Knidred

married by Samuel Lyles
Minister of the Baptist Church.

Oct. 10,
James Melton
Eliza Foster

James Melton
Alexander Nail

Oct. 5,
David Dearmond
Sarah Hinds

David Dearmond
Zacheus Ayers

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1831

Sept. 14,
Isaac Smith
Flora McMillan

married by
William Brown, J. P.

Oct. 11.
John Easton
Polly Clark

married by
W. B. Clark, J. P.

March 12,
Charles Ellis
Vicey Turner

Charles Ellis
Achilla L. Harrison

Jan. 15,
John Cox
Ana Crow

married by
Robert Marney, J. P.

April 14.
William Branham
Rebecca Lyles

William Branham
William Brock

Oct. 30.
Jacob Mesamore
Lettice Tunnell

married by
John Carter, J. P.

Sept. 12,
James Hackney
———— Longean

James Hackney
D. Parkings

June 18,
Abrabam Fuller
Nancy Scott

July 11,
Richard Earp
Sarah Tolbert

1832

Aug. 28,
Andrew McNabb
Frances Christian

married by
Joseph Robinson, J. P.

March 30,
William Gilbert
Elizabeth Hurt

married by
Robert Marney, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1833

Dec. 26,
William Lacey
Kiziah Grinsley

married by
Jonathan L. Barnard, J. P.

July 25,
Allen Letsinger
Elizabeth Cole

License issued in Knox Co.,
by Charles J. McClung. Mar-
ried by Robert Williams.

1834

Dec. 21,
Andress McCulloch
Elvira Underwood

married by
Isaac Eblen, J. P.

Oct. 30,
John Morgan
Mary Ann Highton

Nov. 5,
Mathew D. Russell
Charlotte Dunwold

Mathew Russell
Bryson Hood

Nov. 22,
Benjamin Gilbert
Malinda James

B. Gilbert
George W. Smith

Dec. 23,
John Mahaffee
Malinda Brandon

J. Mahaffee
Joshua Moore

Oct. 15,
Zachariah Shackelford
Mary Ann Cox

married by
Richard Richards, M. G.

Nov. 26,
William A. Thompson
Elizabeth Gibbons

W. A. Thompson
Ralph Smith

1835

Jan. 9,
Hiram Carroll
Sarah Perry

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1835

August 8.
Samuel H. Davis
Elizabeth C. Evans

married May 2, 1836 by
William Reed, J. P.

August 5,
Massey Bishop
Mary W. Gideon

June 9.
Overton Goodwin
Elizabeth Hotchkiss

Nov. 18.
Samuel Dearmond
Grizzy B. Dearmond

Aug. 6.
William Lea
Sarah Clark

William Lea
John Clark

Jan. 21,
Abraham Weece
Polly Braham

married by
Josiah Patty

July 27,
Joshua Gordon
Polly Grammer

March 3,
Thomas Kitchen
Margaret Bogart

married by
Elisha Turner

August 17,
Campbell Simpson
Eliza Boman

C. Simpson
Elias Lane

Oct. 2,
Jeremiah Rich
Emily Bond

Nov. 11,
William Silvey
Nancy Solomon

W. Silvey
Jacob Tower

Feb. 28.
William James
Jane Renfro

W. James
Edward McDuffer

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1835

Nov. 10.

James K. Robertson
Frances R. Lockett

J. Robertson
John H. Wright

Jan. 17.

William M. Grubb
Prudence Scarbrough

W. M. Grubb
John Edwards

Nov. 5.

John C. Terry
Matilda Christian

J. C. Terry
Hezekiah Love

Nov. 5,

Thomas J. Johnston
Harriet G. Johnston

T. J. Johnston
Henry Liggett

June 8,

Levi Voiles
Omy Shaw

married by
Solomon Geren, J. P.

Aug. 13.

John Vann
Tibitha Williams

John Vann
Dennis Vann

May 6.

Linsey Branham
Betsy Cooley

married by
Joseph Robinson, J. P.

June 27.

George W. Stout
Jane Greer

G. W. Stout
William Davis

Oct. 20,

Ephriam Huffine
Hanover Ingram

E. Huffine
Thomas Melvin

Nov. 26,

Levi Jackson
Jane West

married by
William Reed, J. P.

Sept. 15.

John West
Jane Eldridge

John West
John Eldridge

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1835

Oct. 29,
Wesley Middleton
Polly Easter

married by
William Reed, J. P.

August 13,
John Finley
Gabriella M. Hotchkiss

John Finley
Samuel Hotchkiss

August 17,
William Pearson.
Mary McBath

married by
————— McBath

Feb. 23.
Lewis M. Roberts
Mary Eleanor Stewart

L. M. Roberts
John Shields

March 9.
John Alford
Sarah Maddy

Feb. 17.
Elias Lane
Mahala Bowers

Elias Lane
Littledery Johnston

Sept. 10.
Robert Wilson
Eliza Scarbrough

R. Wilson
William Hapler

Jan. 6.
William Underwood
Elizabeth Young

W. Underwood
Andrew McCulloch

Dec. 9,
George McNabb
Catherine Perkepile

married by
John Blair, J. P.

Jan. 3.
Jacob Lowery
Keziah Gossett

married by
William B. Clark, J. P.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1835

July 5,
Wade Narramore
Polly Tenn—————

married by
Elisha Turner, M G.

Oct. 22,
John G. Magill
Polly Lovelace

J. G. Magill
A. S. Lenoir

Feb. 11,
Albert Howard
Levinia Bowling

A. Howard
John W. Rhea

Nov. 19,
John A. Mathaney
Lucinda Deatherage

J. A. Mathaney
Abner Deatherage

April 4,
William Weese
Amanda J. Wester

W. Weese
Absolom Tuttle

Oct. 5,
Jacob Delmon
Margaret Keelaugh

married by
William B. Clark, J. P.

May 2,
Samuel Weese
Rebecca Brackett

S. Weese
William Weese

1836

March 17,
Mark C. Capps
Dellia Towers

M. C. Capps
Gideon Capps

Nov. 15,
George Towers
Elvira Carter

George Towers
John A. Sharp

Oct. 29,
Roger Wilkey
Mariah West

Nimrod Newman

March 23,
Anderson Jones
Frances Lewallen

A. Jones
Jesse Owings

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1836

Sept. 2,

George Cook
Sattira Haggard

George Cook
John Cook

April

Michel Cook
Ann Mullins

married by
William G. Ellis

April 7,

Major M. Dobbins
Evaline F. Miller

Major M. Dobbins
Epriam Miller

Sept. 25,

William Shackelford
Elizabeth Reeder

W. Shackelford
Edmund Pryor

Feb. 25,

Enoch H. Willett
Savilla H. Russell

Jan. 24,

William Y. Dryskill
Martha Johnston

W. Dryskill
Samuel T. Childress

Dec. 9,

Thomos Purcey
Mary Ann Breeden

married by
Micale H. Sellers, M. G.

Sept. 23.

Joseph Lane
Rebecca Baldwin

J. Lane
Jesse Baldwin

Sept. 10.

James Lynn
Nancy Dickson

Oct. 11.

George Arnold
Nancy Cook

Jan. 19,

Samuel Thompson
Margaret McKamey

Samuel Thompson
William N. McKamey

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1836

Oct. 1,
John Burkett
Parmelia Burkett

July 11,
Nelson Munds
Anny Clark

N. Munds
Austin L. Green

Jan. 14,
Chastain Freeman
Beckey McMullens

married by
Elisha Turner, M. G.

March 6,
Jesse Hays
Eveline Keith

married by
Richard Richards

August 11,
Thomas Napier
Ethalenda Underwood

March 23,
David Turpin
Dillia Wyatt

1837

Nov. 7,
Thomas Coffey
Jane Martin

married by
Henry Liggett

Jan. 2,
George Bowers
Mary Armstrong

married by
William C. Julian, J. P.

Nov. 22
John Williams
Mahaley Jane Stennett

J. Williams
Martin Williams

Aug. 31,
John Umphris
Patience Richards

J. Umphris
Richard Watt

Sept. 2,
Caswell Allen Niper
Anny King

C. Niper
William Griffen

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1837

Nov. 16,
James Scarborough
Ann Davis

married by
J. M. Butler, J. P.

Oct. 20,
Richard Simpson
Martha E. Johnson

1838

April 15,
Abraham Howard
Kezziah Thrailkill

1839

March 26,
Thomas Gallaher
Elizabeth Williams

April 24,
Joseph Graham
Polly Thrailkill

March 23,
John Garabrant
Elizabeth Thrailkill

Aug. 18,
John Renfro
Hannah Evans

Sept. 18,
William Hunt
Elizabeth Hope

Jan. 24,
Joseph Lacey
Susan Tuten

1840

Dec. 17,
James Gallaher
Elizabeth Burris

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NAMES

BONDSMEN

1841

Oct. 10,
Joseph Wilson
Elizabeth Rose

Dec. 2,
Eli Hembree
Nancy M. Ballew

1842

Jan. 25,
Samuel Todd
Caroline Newberry

Sept. 10,
Wiley Tuton
Susan Marney

1843

Jan. 22,
William Haggard
Nancy Deatheridge

July 15,
John Cave
Elizabeth Preston

August 18.
George T. Fry
Elizabeth Bogart

Sept. 30.
Joseph Strange
Sarah McGuffey

The exact spelling of names as they appear in the marriage bonds has been followed, E. M. W.

On the back of the marriage records of Jesse Hays and Eveline Keith are the following lines.

March 6, 1836.

"Comments by Richard Richards, M. G."

Said Jesse to Eveline, "let's us marry,"

Said Eveline to Jesse. "You might be sorry,
You are only seventeen,"

"Yes", said Jesse the not to fasten,

Children to marry are very keen.

"We will send for the Parson."

The work was done, the not was tied
Between the boy and his bride.

PART FIVE

EARLY FAMILIES OF ROANE COUNTY

ALLISON

1. Thomas m. Susan Howard. Issue, Robert, Samuel,
2. Robert, from Chester Co., N. C. Settled in Greene Co., Tennessee. M. Jane Moore Lambkin, dau. of Alexander and Roxie Cowan Moore. Issue (a) Mary Moore, b. Feb. 1. 1774, (b) Uriah (b. Feb. 1, 1782, (c) Margaret, (d.) Susan, (e) Annie, (f) Robert, b. 1805 (g) Jane.
 3. (a) Mary Moore, m. Gen. John Brown (See Brown)
 3. (b) Uriah served under Gen. William Henry Harrison in subduing the uprising of the Indians under Tecumseh. Also served under Capt. James Rogers. Capt. James O. Anderson, Col. Elmund P. Gaines and Brig. Gen. James Winchester in War of 1812: m. 1822 Nancy Clark Cox, b. 1800. Issue: (a) Mary, (b) Mariah, (c) Catherine Jane (d) Uriah.
 3. (c) Margaret, dau. of Robert m. Moses Preston.
 3. (d) Susan m. John Council
 3. (e) Annie, m. James Craig
 3. (f) Robert M. m. April 4, 1821 Nancy Byrd. Issue (a) Jesse Byrd, (b) Robert, (c) William, (d) Ruff, (e) Mary, (f) Sarah, (g) Louisa (h) Maria (i) Edna, (j) Uriah.
 4. (a) Mary, dau. of Col. Uriah m. Dec. 3, 1840 John Doss. Issue.
 5. (a) Margaret m. Standifer Peak. Issue, Walter.
 5. (b) Eliza, dau. of John and Mary Doss m. William Craighead. Issue (a) Jack, (b) William Alexander, (c) Gillespie, (d) James R., (e) Charles C., (f) Libbie Kate.
 5. (c) Mary Kate m. Tyler Crawford 5. (d) Georgia.
 4. (b) Maria Louise, dau. of Col. Uriah m. George Nicholson. Issue.

Louisa Lambkin, dau of Robert and Nancy, m. John Henry Taylor.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- 5. (a) Mary m. Breckenridge, of Ky.
- 5. (b) Annie m. first Jacob Fritts, Issue Elizabeth.
Second Thomas Gibson.
- 5. (c) Hugh, 5. (d) Henry. 5. (e) Elizabeth, 5 (f) John.
- 4. (c) Catherine Jane, dau. of Col. Uriah m. Dr. John W. Wester. (See Wester.)
- 4. (d) Uriah m. Jan. 29. 1820 Mary Cox.
- 4. (a) Jesse, son of Robert and Nancy m. 1827 Eliza Ann Hill Issue. (a) Joseph Hill, (b) Elizabeth.
- 5. (a) Joseph Hill m. Maria Mathews, Issue (a) Elizabeth Lee. (b) Benjamine.
- 5. (b) Elizabeth m.
- 6. (a) Elizabeth Lee m. Hugh Brown.
- 6. (b) Benjamine m. Pansy Saunders.
- 2. (b) Samuel Son of Thomas and Susan m. Margaret Dickson. Settled in Kentucky. Issue 3 (a) Nancy R. m. Samuel Jackson.
- 3. (b) Charles McLean, 3. (c) William Dickson, 3. (d) Young Ewing.
- 3. (e) John Adair, 3. (f) Samuel Henley.

Allison

*Mathew m. Mary Jane Eble. Issue
Elizabeth m. James C. Clark, Thomas, James, a
federal Soldier killed at Saltville, Va. William,
ranked.
children of James C. and Elizabeth Clark,
son and Mathew (b) Elizabeth.
then Allison died of small pox in a Federal
ison during War Between The States.*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BARNARD

1. John came from England. m. 1st Anna Carr. Issue a (a) Reuben., (b) Hyre, (c) Anna, (d) Mary, (e) Rachel. 2nd m. ———— Bachman. Issue (f) Zedic, (g) John C., (h) Jonathan, (i) Polly, (j) Lydia. *Anna Carr was the daughter of John Carr. Loudon Co. Va.*

2. (h) Jonathan b. Jan. 1, 1790 came to Roane Co., 1820, d. April 1875 m. Sarah Jolly b. Oct. 24, 1794, d. Sept. 3, 1875. Issue 3 (a) John Anderson. (b) William, (c) James, (d) Reuben, (e) Samuel, (f) George, (g) Jonathan M., (h) Nancy. (i) Margaret, (j) Sarah, (k) Elizabeth, (l) Lucinda.

3. (a) John Anderson b. May 31, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1904, m. Nov. 20, 1838. Eliza Campbell. Issue.

4. (a) Jonathan Robert Campbell, (b) Seraphine, (c) James, (d) Alexander, (e) Newton, (f) Albert, (g) John Anderson, (h) Samuel, (i) Eliza, (j) Almarinda. Anderson. (h) Samuel, (i) Elija, (j) Almarinda.

3 (f) George, son of Jonathan m. Cardine Crowder. Issue (a) Crowder, (b) Alice, (c) Sallie, (d) Thomas, (e) Walter, (f) Eblen, (g) May.

3. (g) Jonathan M., son of Jonathan I, m. Rebecca Weiss. Issue 4 (a) Richard, (b) Sallie, (c) Arch, (d) Mack, (e) Cora, (f) Laura (g) Bertha, (h) Charles.

3. (h) Nancy, dau. of Jonathan I. b. 1814 m. Oct. 8, 1841. William Breeden. b. in Virginia 1803.

3. (i) Margaret, dau. of Jonathan I, m. ————Ponder.

3. (j) Sarah, dau. of Jonathan I m. Johnson.

3. (k) Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan I m. Kincaid.

3. (l) Lucinda, dau. of Jonathan I, m. Rushing.

3. (d) Reuben, son of Jonathan I, m. Dec. 11, 1832, Rachel Sparks.

3. (b) William J. son of Jonathan I m. Dec. 20, 1843, Mary Ann Puree.

4. (b) Seraphine, dau. of John Anderson m. March 25, 1853, Arthur Ewing (see Ewing).

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (j) Amarinda, dau. of John Anderson m. Harmon.
4. (e) Cora, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca m. Billingsly.
4. (g) Bertha, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca m. Crabtree.
4. Samuel, son of Nancy B. and William Breeden, b.
July 25, 1852, m. 1884, Hester Marrell, dau. of Eldridge and
Susan Allison Marrell. Issue. William E.

5. (h) Samuel T., son of Jonathan R. C. b. April 16,
1855 m. Margaret Lydia Williams b. May 27, 1864. Issue 5
(a) Robert Arthur (m. Flora Hurst, 5 (b) Fred, 5 (c)
Henry Gibson m.) Whitlow Betterton. Issue 6 (a) Henry
Gibson, Jr., 5 (d) Marjorie m. George Thomas Margraves.
Issue (a) William Thomas, (b) James Barnard, (c) Harry
Eugene, (d) Robert Erwin, 5 (e) Jack Carson m. Claire

5 (f) Lula May.

5. (g) Morgan Clack m. Ruth Cummings. Issue 6 (a)
Caroline Lee, 6 (b) Morgan Clack, 5 (h) Hazel Genevieve,
5 (i) Helen Marie

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BLAIR

1749

1. John b_A in South Carolina, a soldier at King's Mt., m. Feb. 9, 1771, Jane Gamble, Guilford Co., N. C. Issue 2 (a) Thomas, 2 (b) Hugh, b. 1774, (c) William, b. 1775, (d) James b. 1777, (e) John b. April 20, 1783, (f) Samuel b. Sept. 5, 1784, (g) Jane b. Oct. 6, 1781, (h) Mary Dawson b. July 2, 1789, 2nd wife Hannah Caruthers Issue (i) Polly, (j) Rachel, (k) Martha Patsy, (l) Elizabeth.

1. John settled in Roane Co. in 1790

Issue of Hugh **Blair**. *not the above Hugh.*

3. (a) John b. March 31, 1808, (b) Polly b. Jan. 5, 1810, (c) Jenny, b. Nov. 3, 1811, (d) James b. Sept. 9, 1813, (e) Frankie b. Sept. 27, 1815, (f) Vinson b. Jan. 23, 1819, (g) Betsy, b. May 25, 1821, (h) Hugh b. Jan 11, 1825, (i) Patsy Ann b. June 11, 1831.

2. (e) John b. April 20, 1783, son of John and Jane m. March 29, 1827 Elizabeth Johnson, Issue (a) James Thomas b. Aug. 29, 1828, (b) William Wiley b. July 2, 1830, (c) Hugh Allen b. Feb. 14, 1832, (d) Mary Jane b. Feb. 21, 1834, (e) Nancy Isabelle b. Jan. 3, 1836, (f) John Johnson b. Dec. 8, 1837, (g) Elizabeth Ann b. Oct. 1839, (h) George M., b. Nov. 18, 1841, (i) Martha b. Dec. 17, 1843, (j) Elizabeth Caroline b. Nov. 14, 1845.

2. (c) James b. 1777 d. Nov. 6, 1826, m. Jane Carmichael b. Jan. 11, 1775, d. Mar. 26, 1841. Issue (a) John b. July 19, 1800 m. Elizabeth Scales b. June 25, 1808 d. Feb. 23, 1868. Issue (a) Isabelle b. July 6, 1801 m. _____ Prater, (b) William (Wiley) b. Feb. 13, 1803 d. Jan. 1, 1865, (c) Betsy b. Feb. 16, 1805, (d) Allen b. Nov. 9, 1807, (e) Mahala b. Jan. 8, 1810, (f) Hugh b. April 16, 1811, (g) Wiley b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1854, (h) Jenny, b. July 29, 1815.

2. (c) William, son of John and Jane Gamble m. Sarah Simmonds. Issue (a) John b. 1808, d. 1875, m. Mary Edwards of Virginia. *(b) James. Issue of John & Mary E.*

3. (a) William R., (b) Sarah, (c) Vincent, (d) Hugh, (e) Elizabeth.

3. (b) Sarah m. John Hall.

3. (e) Elizabeth m. Andrew Allen.

Francis dau. of Wm & Sarah m. George Pomeroy Carmichael.
2(f) Samuel Son of John I. m 1st Ann Rogers, Issue
3(a) Jane Gamble, 2nd Mrs Topley
2(g) Jane m. Arch Carmichael, 2(h) Mary m. Sever Tadle
(f) Rachel m. Hugh Vance. 2(k) Martha Patsy m. Wm Carmiche
11-11-11

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (a) Dr. James Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth m. 1st. Oct. 18, 1853 Margaret Lucinda Barkley. Issue:

5. (a) Lilliam Olivia b. July 23, 1856 (b) Arthur b. Aug. 10, 1858. (c) Jessie b. June 9, 1862, (d) Finnie b. Aug. 16, 1864, (e) Walter b. Jan. 15, 1867. 2nd. m. June 11, 1872 Lucy George Osborne. Issue (f) Fannie b. March 21, 1873, (g) Lucy b. Jan. 3, 1875, (h) Jimmie Hugh, b. Oct. 31, 1878, (i) Callie Alice b. July 22, 1881, (j) Samuel Douglas b. Dec. 4, 1883, (k) Martha Eliza (l) John Allen b. Sept. 29, 1888.

4. (b) William W., son of John and Elizabeth m. Winn.

4. (c) Dr. Hugh Allen m. Margaret —————.

4. (d) Mary Jane m. James L. Johnston.

4. (e) John Johnson m. Mary Osburn.

4. (f) Martha m. May 10, 1866. George W. St. John,

4. (h) Callie m. William D. Johnston.

M. D.

Issue of John J. and Mary Osburn Blair:

5. (a) Lula m. Dr. A. B. Ramsey.

5. (b) John J. m. Addie Rogers.

5. (b) William Wiley, son of James and Jennette b. 1803 m. March 3, 1843, ———— Martha F. Johnston. Issue.

4. (a) Rachel. (b) Laura, (c) James M. b: 1844, (b) Wiley W. b. 1851. (e) Hugh E. F.

4. (b) Laura m. William R. Blair.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BLAKE

Thomas came from Virginia in 1810.

1. Thomas m. ————— King, a sister of Major Robert King and settled on King's Entry, now part of the Clack farm. Issue: Mary, William G., Nathan, John.

2. Mary m. March 12, 1823 Isaac Hembree.

2. Nathan m. Betsy Summers. Issue.

3. (a) John H. (b) William A., (c) Charles C., (d) George Washington, (e) James F., (f) Elija, (g) Robert K., (h) Benjamine F., (i) Joseph, (j) David, (k) Mary J.

3. (a) John H., m. Mary Staples. Issue, (a) Samuel Monroe, (b) William Anderson, (c) Susan Elizabeth, (d) Velia M., (e) Joseph Frederick, (f) Anna Laura, (g) Georgia Fay, (h) Charles, (i) Ruth.

3. (b) William Anderson

3. (c) Charles C. m. Rachel Snow.

3. (d) George Washington m. Louise Snow.

3. (g) Robert K. m. Paralee DeLaney.

3 (h) Benjamine F. m. Della Upshaw

3. (i) Joseph m. Rachel Snow.

3. (j) David m. Kitty Staples.

3. (k) Mary J. m. William F. Seaver. Issue (a) William, (b) Fannie.

(a) Samuel Monroe, son of Mary and John H. Blake m. Sarah E. McGuffey. Issue (a) Charles Edward, (b) James Morgan, (c) J. Alvin.

(a) Charles Edward Blake m. Margaret Middleton Wells.

(b) William Anderson, son of Mary and John H. Blake m. Barbara McGuffey. Issue: Willie May m. Dr. Welch.

(c) Susan Elizabeth m. James H. Bowman. Issue, (a) James, (b) Linnie Fay, (c) Wendel.

(d) Velia m. Joseph Powell. Issue (a) Josie May, (b) Asa A.

(e) Joseph Frederick m. Anna Lewis. Issue, (a) Joseph Frederick, (b) Mary Thelma.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(f) Anna Laura m. Allen Montgomery. Issue, Ellen Fay.

(g) Georgia Fay m. Rue H. Haggard. Issue, (a) Allen Halen, (b) Frederick.

(h) Charles m. Dorothy Golston. Issue (a) John, (b) Frank.

(i) Ruth m. Edgar Siler. Issue, (a) Edgar Allen, (b) Edwina.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BOWERS

1. Green b. Orange Co., N. C., was Sheriff of the County for seven years. Moved to Roane Co., in 1814. *Move to Missouri 1854.*

2. Benjamine b. in North Carolina m. Mary Cloud and moved to Roane Co., in 1827. Issue:

3. (a) David G. b. 1826 in Orange Co., N. C., m. 1848 Eliza Bowman. Issue (a) Samuel, (b) Mary E., (c) Sarah, (d) John W., (e) Rufus S., (f) James J., (g) Thomas L.

3. (b) Mary m. Patrick W. Evans (see Evans).

3. (c) Sarah m. Aug. 3, 1842 Charles S. Howard.

3. (d) George m. Oct. 30, 1844, Jane Milsap.

Sam B. Bowers m. 1892 Cora Owings.

Issue:

a. Raymond S.

b. Elmer O.

c. Sam B., Jr.

d. J. D.

e. Jesse M.

f. Alice Ruth.

John W. Bowers m. Mary M. Acuff.

Issue:

a. Nellie.

b. Tom R.

c. Alice.

d. Will S.

e. Myrtle.

f. David G.

g. John Ed.

Charles E. Delozier m. Nelle Bowers.

Issue:

a. Edward W.

b. Helen.

c. Claude B.

d. Paul.

Thomas L., son of David G. m. Polly Nelson, Issue. (a) Thomas, (b) Rose.

(a) Thomas m. Mary Ingram.

(b) Rose m. Fielding Brown.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BOWMAN

1. John b. in Virginia a Revolutionary Soldier.
2. Samuel b. in Virginia m. Elizabeth Morgan, of Virginia. Issue, William, Nancy, Eliza, John.

3. William m. Jan. 10, 1813 Levisy Edwards.

3. Nancy m. Nov. 2, 1810 Charlie Burk.

3. Eliza m. David Bowers.

Children of John W. and Myra:

4. (a) Saunders m. Anna Poole.

4. (b) Anna m. 1st. Oscar Evans, 2nd. James De'aney.

4. (c) James Harper m. Susan Elizabeth Blake

(See Blake).

4. (d) Lennie m. Robert H. Alford.

4. (e) John W. m. Frankie Eblen.

4. (f) David Franklin.

Children of Saunders and Anna:

5. (a) Frank m. Elsie Thompson.

5. (b) Thomas Leeper m. Elizabeth Street.

5. (c) Lennie m. ————— Farnum.

5. (d) Ruth m. Robert H. Tilley.

Helen.

5. (e) Grace. 5 (f) Saunders. 5 (g) Mildred, 5 (h)

Children of Anna and Oscar Evans.

5. (a) Rupert, (b) William, (c) Alice, (d) Thomas,
(e) Patrick.

5. (c) Alice Evans m. Oscar Rose.

Children of Lennie and Robert H. Alford.

5. (a) Myra m. ————— Eblen (b) Paul, (c) Robert,
(d) Elsie.

Children of John W. and Frankie.

5. (a) Owenby, (b) Dixie Lynn, (c) Mary Frabk, (d)
Bettie, (e) James.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BRAZEALE

1. (a) Henry came from South Carolina and settled in Knox Co., was appointed assistant Dist. Attorney July 3, 1797. Moved to Kingston 1797. Issue (a) Willis, (b) Henry, (c) John W. M., (d) Sarah. (e) Carrick, (f) Robert.

2. (a) Willis m.

2. (b) Henry m. March 2, 1821 Betsy Morgan.

2. (c) John W. M. m. Feb. 5, 1824 Betsy Margraves.

2. (d) Sarah m. Nov. 10, 1822 Henry Newman.

2. (f) Robert m. 1824 Anna McKamey.

2 (b) James, brother of Henry, m. 1805 Peggy Miller.

Issue:

2. (a) Henry Miller who m. Syntha McKinney June 28, 1828.

(b) Martha who m. Owing Gentry 1828.

3. (a) Elijah W., son of Willis, m. Nancy McMullen.

3. (b) Jane, dau. of Willis, m. Isaac McCoy.

(c) Elizabeth, dau. of Willis m. Isaac Eblen.

(d) Adaline, dau. of Willis m. ————— Duncan.

(e) Amanda, dau. of Willis m. Moses Ingram.

(f) Willis, Jr., m. Nancy Bogart.

(g) James, m. Susan Munger.

(h) Sarah Woods m. Stephen Ingram.

Issue of Elijah W. and Nancy:

4. (a) Amanda, (b) Thomas B., b. 1835 m. Jane Young, b. 1841. Issue 5. (a) Samuel Alexander, (b) Oscar, (c) Elizabeth, (d) Hortense, (e) Martha.

4. (a) Samuel Alexander m. Lou Ralston.

4. (b) Elizabeth m. Samuel Wilkerson.

4. (c) Hortense m. Charles Henderson.

4. (d) Martha m. William Wilkerson.

Elizabeth Brazeale m. William Nickard.

Alexander Brazeale m. Jan. 8, 1842 Elizabeth Stow.

Robert H. m. Nov. 14, 1841 Elizabeth Wells.

Henry Brazeale m. Louisa Luttrell Oct. 5, 1850.

J. H. Brazeale m. Susan Delozier June 3, 1880.

William Brazeale m. Julia Narramore Sept. 30, 1881.

David R. Brazeale was in the County in 1823.

Hugh L. Brazeale practiced law in Roane Co., in 1834.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BROWDER

1. Edmund, of Guilford Co., N. C. Issue.
2. John and Darius brothers came from Cheatham Co., North Carolina about 1796.
2. John m. Miss Richardson. Issue: 2 (a) Darius, m. Miss Matlock.
2. (b) James m. Susan Johnston. Issue (a) John, (b) William, (c) Darius.
2. (c) Jephtha.
2. (d) Ginsie m. ————— Eldridge.
2. (e) Julia m. Thomas Prater (See Prater).
2. (f) Nancy (Polly) m. Bowman.
2. (g) Fannie m. Eddington.
2. (h) Eliza m. John Wesley Winton (See Winton).
2. (i) Mary m. Josiah Jackson b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. Jan. 17, 1877.
2. (j) ————— m. ————— Wilson.
1. Darius, son of John m. Jane Crump and came from North Carolina in 1796. Issue.
2. (a) William, (b) Darius, (c) John, (d) Betsy, (e) Jane.
2. (a) John m. 1828 Minerva Matlock. Issue (a) Theresa, (b) William J., (c) Darius, (d) Samuel, (e) Mary, m. W. R. Harvey, (See Harvey) (f) John F., (g) Martha J. m. James Reynolds), (h) Julia, m. George D. Rogers, (i) Minerva E. m. Rev. L. K. Haines, (j) Ellen m. W. L. Gallaher, (k) Joseph Crump.
3. (f) John F. b. Oct. 15, 1840 m. Mar. 12, 1862, Sarah Gallaher. Issue 4. (a) Joseph Rowan, (b) George L., (c) Lula May m. J. R. Giddings, (d) Maud m. W. R. Doughit, (e) William H. ...
4. (a) Joseph Rowan b. Aug. 28, 1863 m. Dec. 18, 1889 Nellie Dyer Issue 5 (a) Sarah J., (b) Willie Rice, (c) Frank Vaughn, (d) Joseph G., (e) Robert H., (f) Nellie B., (g) John, (h) Mattie Elizabeth.
2. (a) William, son or Darius b. in Chatham Co., N. C., Feb. 10 1792 m. 1814 Elizabeth, daughter of James Lackey in

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Roane Co. Issue 3 (a) John Jefferson b. Nov. 9, 1818. (b) William D. b. Jan. 1822 (c) James Madison, b. Oct. 16, 1824, (d) Darius, (e) David A., (f) Nancy Jane b. May 17, 1839, (g) Maryline.

3. (a) John Jefferson m. Dec. 22, 1844 Elizabeth Lotspeich b. May 7, 1825. Issue.

4. (a) Elizabeth, (b) Mary, (c) Amanda, (d) William (e) Sarah, (f) John W., (g) Charles D., (h) Nancy, (i) Alice, (j) Samuel.

3. (b) William D. m. Jan. 1823 m. Sarah Deatherage Oct. 24, 1844.

3. (c) James Madison m. Nov. 29, 1849 Letitia Patterson. Issue. 4 (a) Mary m. J. L. Suddath, (b) David Newton m. Emma Byrd, (c) Elizabeth m. J. N. Heiskell, (d) Ellen m. Austin A. Green, (e) James Patterson m. Maud Critchell, (f) John Jefferson m. Bettie Taylor, (g) Horace Lackey m. Hulda Cleveland, (h) Lucy m. W. K. Horton, (i) Robert, 2nd wife of James M. was Elizabeth Armstrong Issue: (j) Samuel, (k) Clyde.

3. (e) David A. b. Mar. 2, 1835 m. Rachel Dickey Oct. 12 1858. Issue.

3. (f) Nancy Jane m. John H. Pickel.

3. (g) Maryline m. James Stone. Issue (a) Malinda (b) Elizabeth.

4. (a) Malinda m. William McMurray.

4. (b) Elizabeth m. Estel Lowe. Issue: (a) James, (b) David, (c) William, (d) Samuel, (e) Lee, (f) Josephine.

4. (c) Amanda, dau. of John J. m. April 16, 1872 Andrew J. Dickey.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BROWN

1. James b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Scotch-Irish.
2. Thomas b. 1800, was the pastor of Bethel Presbyterian Church from 1827 to 1872. m. 1834 to Jane N., dau. of David and Elizabeth Patton. Issue. (a) Ignatius Cyprian, (b) Mary, (c) Rowena, (d) William L., (e) Nancy, (f) David J., (g) Mary E., (h) Eusannah, (i) H. Virginia, (j) Laura.
-) 3. (c) Ignatius C. m. Ruth Hamlet. Issue: Jennie, William L., Harry L., Hadly.
3. (c) Rowena m. Thomas J. Moore. Issue: Susan, Thomas J.
3. (d) William L., m. Sydney Hood. Issue: Clara Maud, Cecil, Thomas John P., Huldah, Jane S., Lois Amanda.
3. (i) Virginia m. ——— Hall.
Cecil m. Buena V. West.
Thomas, son of William m. Nettie Walker.
John P., m. Hazel Jones.
Susan, dau. of Rowena and Thomas J. Moore, m. J. B. Siezer.
- Thomas J. Moore, Jr., m. 1st. Helen Swalm, 2nd. Ella Hastings McGinness.

BROWN

1. Edward b. in Wales came to Northampton Co., Va., m. Miss ——— Brown. Issue: (a) Samuel, (b) William, (c) John, (d) Henry (e) Benjamine, (f) Beverly, (g) Robert.
2. (b) William m. Sarah Long of Culpepper Co., Va. and moved to North Carolina, Issue: (a) Henry, (b) William, (c) Benjamine, (d) Samuel, (e) John.
3. (e) John enlisted as Ensign 1775 in North Carolina. Commissioned Captain in 1st. N. C., Apr. 26, 1777. Served in N. C. Dragoons 1778. m. Mary Little Tarver, of Snow Hill, Greene Co., N. C. and settled at Contentnea Creek. He was killed by a Tory about 1792. Issue (a) Robert Tarver, (b) John and Thomas, (twins) (c) William, (d) Rebecca, (e) Mary Ellen.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (a) Robert Tarver b. Nov. 19, 1775, d. Jan. 14, 1846. m. June 1, 1807 Catherine Valle at Station Genevieve (St. Louis, Mo.) Catherine d. Sept. 4, 1842.

4. (b) John Brown m. 1st. Mary Moore Allison, 2nd. Nancy Clark Cox Allison. widow of Col. Uriah Allison.

4. (b) Thomas Brown m. Jane Adams McElwee.

4. (e) William Brown m. Sarah Kimbrough.

4. (d) Rebecca Brown m. Robert Taylor.

4. (e) Mary Ellen Brown m. May 14, 1803 1st. Zacheus Ayers. 2nd. Dr. Richard Richards.

In 1798 Mary Tarver Brown, after the death of Capt. John Brown moved to Roane Co. Her son, John, was made a Brig. Gen. by Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812. He raised a Regiment of Soldiers known as the "Second Regiment Mounted Gunmen, of East Tennessee Volunteers" and went to the assistance of Gen. Jackson at the "Battle of Horseshoe Bend." Mary T., died 1800 and is buried at Muddy Creek Cemetery.

Issue of Gen. John and Mary M. Allison Brown.

5. (a) Robert Allison, (b) Sarah Taryer, (c) Thomas Albert, (d) Mary Jane, (e) John W., (f) William L., (g) Susan Howard.

Issue of Gen. John and Nancy Cox Allison Brown.

5. (a) Benjamine, (b) Rachel Jackson, (c) Eliza Jane, (d) George Bartlett.

4. (b) Thomas, the twin brother of Gen. John Brown. was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was commissioned a Major. b. Sept. 15, 1779; m. Jane Adams McElwee 1800. Issue: (a) William Franklin, (b) John Smith T., (c) Mary Caroline.

5. (a) Robert Allison, son of Gen. John and Mary Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1808, d. Sept. 7, 1886, m. Oct 27, 1836, Mary Jane Gillenwaters b. Dec. 30, 1819. Issue: (a) William G., (b) John, (c) Robert A., (d) Elizabeth Gillen Waters, (e) Samuel Eskridge, (f) Walter Roddye.

5. (b) Sarah Tarver Brown m. Nathaniel R. Jarrett. Issue: (a) Mary Comelia, (b) Jerome, (c) Robert, (e) Susan, (f) Eliza, (g) John.

5. (c) Thomas Albert m. Edna Trowers. Issue: (a)

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Matilda, (b) Victoria, (c) Mary Ellen, (d) Thomas (e, Wilbur, (f) George, (g) Edna.

5. (d) Mary Jane, dau. of Gen. John m. Dr. John Wesley Wester, (See Wester).

5. (e) John Winston m. Sarah Matlock.

5 (f) William L. m. Caroline Gamble. Issue: William.

5. (g) Susan Howard m. Dr. Benjamine F. Davis. Issue: (a) John, (b) Jennie Medora.

5. (a) Benjamine, son of Gen. John and Nancy Brown, m. Sarah M. Ellis. Issue: (a) John Ellis, b. May 4, 1857, (b) Carrie Meadors, b. Apr. 1858, (c) George, b. Apr. 1859, (d) Thomas W., b. Dec. 5, 1860, (e) Caleb, b. June 13, 1864, (f) Ernest, (g) Wilbert Otho, b. 1868, (h) Charles Robert, b. 1871, (e) Gypsie, b. May 30, 1874, m. J. W. Prater.

5. (b) Rachel Jackson m. John Coleman. Issue: (a) Margaret, (b) Ella, (c) Addie, (d) James, (e) Mamie.

5. (c) Eliza Jane m. William Martin d. June 2, 1927, (See Martin).

5. (d) George Bartlett b. June 2, 1839, d. Feb 21, 1924.

4. (e) Issue of Mary Ellen and Zacheus Ayers, 5 (a) Alexander, (b) William, (c) Alpha, (d) Sophia, (e) Zacheus.

5. (d) Sophia m. Rev Samuel Harwell.

5. (a) William Franklin, son of Major Thomas and Jane Brown, m. Amanda Renfro. Issue: (a) Thomas J., (b) Catherine Jane, (c) John Smith, (d) Rebecca, (e) Polk, (f) Amanda, (g) Sarah, (h) Robert, (i) Mary Caroline.

6. (a) Thomas J. m. Martha Almeda Owings. Issue: 7 (a) William Jackson b. 1868, 7 (b) George Franklin, b. 1870, m. Maud Sewell.

Issue: 8 (a) Emma Frances, 7 (c) Thomas Jefferson b. 1873, 7 (d) James Polk b. 1875).

6. (b) Catherine Jane m. Robert m. Kimbrough. (See Kimbrough).

6. (c) John Smith m. _____

6 (d) Rebecca m. William McElwee (See McElwee).

6. (e) Polk m. Mary Roddye. Issue: (a) Florence, (b) Elizabeth.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

6. (f) Amanda m. Dr. William Wilson. Issue: (a) William. (b) Caroline. (c) Robert. (d) Mamie.

6. (g) Sarah m. Henry Patton. Issue: (a) Frank m. Florence ————. (b) Neal m. Etheleen Upshaw.

6. Mary Caroline m. John R. Neal. Issue: (a) Amanda B.. (b) John R.. (c) Mary P.. (d) Nora K.. (e) George F.

7. (a) Amanda m. William Wheelock. Issue: (a) William Neal. (b) John S.

7. (e) George F. m. Mattie S. Milton.

5. (b) John Smith T.. son of Major Thomas m. Elizabeth Tarver.

5. (c) Mary Caroline m. Elbridge Gerry Sevier (See Sevier).

6. (a) Victoria, dau. of Thomas Albert and Edna Brown m. George Gillespie. (See Gillespie).

6. (b) Mary Ellen m. Jesse Cravens. (See Cravens).

6. (a) William, son of William L. and Caroline Gamble Brown m. Janie Ford. Issue: (a) William. (b) Ella. (c) George. (d) Vassie. (e) Zollicoffer.

7. (a) Florence, dau of Polk and Mary Roddye m. Charles Mills. Issue: (a) Ruth. (b) Elizabeth.

7. (b) Elizabeth m. James Crumbliss. (See Crumbliss).

6. (a) Matilda, dau. of Thomas Albert and Edna Brown m. Thomas Roberts. Issue: (a) Thomas. (b) Nancy Ann.

4. (d) Children of Rebecca Brown and Robert Taylod (a) Etheldred. (b) John. (c) William. (d) Kinchen. (e) Polly. (f) Sarah. (g) Clasky. (h) Jincy. (i) Rebecca.

5. (2) Etheldred m. Dec. 11, 1811. Catherine Arbuckle. Children of Robert Tarver and Catherine Valle Brown.

5. (a) John Fenwick b. 1810 m. Miss Grass. Issue: (a) Cora A.. (b) Robert Tarver. (c) Charles.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

6. (a) Cora A. Brown m. James Defani. Issue (a) Esther, (b) Cassie, (d) Bernard.

6. (b) Robert Tarver m. 1st. Laura Montgomery, 2nd. Theresa Berdendistle.

5. (b) Walter b. 1812 m. Mary J. Rochford. Issue: (a) Catherine, (b) Harriett, (c) Susan, (d) Cora, (e) Mary.

6. (b) Harriett m. Louis Schaff. Issue: (a) Edward, m. Ida Cox, (b) Walter m. Matilda Jordon, (c) Mary m. Sylvester Rozier, (d) Cecelia m. Frank Rozier, (e) Carl, (f) Caroline m. Henry Rhem.

6. (c) Susan m. Joseph Faina. Issue: Joseph.

6. (d) Cora m. Jasper Menord. Issue: (a) Stella, (b) Rochford, (c) Nora, (d) Agnes, (e) Lucille, (f) Henrietta, (g) Rose, (h) Catherine, (i) Edward.

6. (c) Mary m. John Reel. Issue: Jennie and others.

5. (c) Robert T. m. Jan. 22, 1838, Mary E. Holden. Issue: (a) Ellen m. Jonah Sappington, (b) Julia, m. 1st. Cissil. Issue (a) Carrie, (b) Robert: 2nd. m. ——— Stocker. Issue: (c) Charles Stocker.

5. (d) Francoise Valle, b. July 19, 1822 m. Sarah Harwell. Issue:

6. (a) Barton, (b) Robert T. m. Bell Howard. Issue: (a) Howard, (b) Bell, (c) Valle, (d) Genevieve.

6. (c) Thomas m. Celeste Murphy. 6 (d) Ada m. Joseph Weber. Issue: (a) Nellie, (b) Ada, (c) Sarah, (d) John.

5. (e) William A. b. Aug. 21, 1818, m. Ann S. Noel Mar. 4, 1839. Issue: (a) Mary, (b) Emely m. James Burgees. Issue: Mattie, Catherine, Charity, Elizabeth, Joe, James, Henry, Zeno, Valle.

(c) Catherine, (d) Laura, (e) Ann.

5. (f) Louis Franklin b. Dec. 1832 d. Apr. 1840.

5. (g) Charles C. b. Nov. 24, 1830 m. Mary de Lossus, Jan. 12, 1858.

5. (h) Zeno b. Oct. 9, 1826 d. Mar. 7, 1874.

5. (i) Thomas Joseph b. Nov. 22, 1824 d. 1904.

5. (j) Evariest Ambrose b. Dec. 7, 1828.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (k) Mary E. b. July 22, 1814 m. Francoise Gregoire Dec. 28, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1848. Issue: (a) August and others.

5. (l) July Mary b. Aug. 3, 1820 d. July 10, 1861 m. Francis H. Wilkerson, Jan. 23, 1838.

5. (m) Catherine Emely b. Aug. 1, 1835 m. 1st. Richard Waters Apr. 13, 1854. Issue: (a) Julia, b. Apr. 22, 1855, 2nd. J. Barton Cox, Jan. 11, 1859. Issue: (b) Louisa Catherine m. Henry B. Lawrence, (c) Phillip Shaw, (d) George W., (e) Ida M. m. Edward Schaff, (f) William B. m. Lula Maud Staunton, (g) Anne E. m. Peter Huck.

6. (a) William Gillen Waters, son of Robert A. b. Apr. 11, 1838, d. Mar. 19, 1914, m. Elizabeth Glenn. Issue: 7 (a) Robert Hugh m. Ida Morris. Issue: Susan Elizabeth, 7 (b) William m. Ida Horn. Issue 8 (a) Frank, 7 (c) Albert m. Bess Cowden. Issue 8 (a) George Albert.

6. (b) John b. Mar. 29, 1840, d. Mar. 4, 1864.

6. (c) Thomas b. Mar. 20, 1842, d. Apr. 21, 1862.

6. (d) Robert Allison b. Dec. 3, 1844, m. Mary Agnes Stephens. Oct. 14, 1866, b. Mar. 16, 1850. Issue: (a) Nellie, (b) Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1869, m. John H. Preston Nov. 14, 1901. Issue: 8 (a) Hester Elizabeth, (b) Thomas Benjamin b. May 20, 1874, (c) Walter Roddye b. Dec. 12, 1877, m. Lou Halton Apr. 26, 1900, (d) William Brady b. Sept. 12, 1880, d. Dec. 25, 1905 m. Mabel Hurst Apr. 12, 1903, (e) Elizabeth Gertrude b. Mar. 22, 1885 m. A. Lafayette Todd, May 12, 1909, (f) Hetha Hill b. Feb. 15, 1888, m. Arthur S. Prettyman Aug. 2, 1908. Issue 9 (a) Thomas Brown.

6. (c) Elizabeth Gillenwaters Brown, b. Oct 25, 1847, Cass County. Mo., m. Oct. 29, 1868 to H. Clay Daniel (1842-1925) b. Trigg Co., Ky. Issue: 1. Pearl Hall Daniel, m. Austin H. Merrill. Issue: 1. Austin H. Merrill, Jr. m. Levine Shinn, Issue :Patrica Ann Merrill, 2. Elizabeth Brown Merrill, m. Crawford Duncan Everett. Issue, Merrill Everett.

11. Charles Hardin Daniel m. Jessie Harriett. Issue: 1. Ruth Daniel m. Delmas Gives, Jr., 2. Naomi Daniel m. (1) Andrew Womack. Issue: Dorothy Womack, m. (2nd). Daniel m. (1) Andrew Womack. Issue: Dorothy Womack, m. (2nd).

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

III. Robert Brown Daniel m. Lilian Boswell. Issue: 1. Robert Edwin Daniel, 2. Grace Daniel.

IV. Mary Brown Daniel, second wife of John Trotwood Moore. Issue: 1. Austin Merrill Moore, 2. Helen Lane Moore, (twins) 3. Mary Daniel Moore.

V. H. Clay Daniel, Jr., m. Effie Ervin. Issue: 1. Frances Daniel, 2. H. C. Daniel III.

VI. Elizabeth Daniel m. Wm. Barnes.

VII. William Gillenwaters Daniel, 1882, 1911.

VIII. Louise Merrill Daniel, m. Charles Owen Crawford. Issue: 1. Anna Dale, 2. Elizabeth Waite, 3. Mary Louise, 4. Charles Owen, Jr.

6. (f) Samuel Eskridge b. Feb. 1, 1850 m. Dec. 3, 1870 Zada Robinson, b. Sept. 30, 1853. Issue: 7 (a) Lena b. Oct. 14, 1871 m. Nov. 1901, Henry Shanks. Issue: 8 (a) Margaret Shanks, (b) John Winton b. Aug. 30, 1875 m. Feb. 22, 1917 Mrs. Mabel Hager, 7 (c) Ida m. Apr. 17, 1901 Frank Armstrong. Issue: 8 (a) Samuel B., (b) James B., (c) Frances Lucille, 7 (d) Harriet Ethel b. Oct. 4, 1879 m. Edward Woodson Ragsdale June 27, 1898. Issue: (a) Edward Brown, 7 (e) Lucille b. Dec. 23, 1887 m. Charles Dean Eidson Nov. 26, 1908.

6. (g) Walter Roddy b. July 18, 1853 m. Margaret Lisle. Issue: 7 (a) Glessner m. Coates S. Cockrill. Issue: 8 (a) Woodson, 8 (b) Joe Brown, 8 (c) Billy, 7 (b) Leslie, m. Corinne Connely, 7 (c) Margaret Roddy.

6. (a) Mary Cornelia Jarrett m. Dr. Wm. Vonnah Taylor 2nd. Issue: 7 (a) Wm. Vonnah Taylor 3rd. m. Sarah Davis. Issue: 8 (a) Wm. Vonnah Taylor, 4th., m. Roberta Burton: 8 (b) Allen Davis Taylor m. Kate Prudence Smith; 8 (c) Arthur Jarrett Taylor m. Lucille Brown. Issue: Arthur Jarrett Taylor, Jr., Emily Taylor; 8 (d) Lois Taylor m. Norman Crawford. Issue: Norman Crawford, Jr., Wm. Vonnah Crawford. Frances Eva Taylor m. Robert Prestedge. Issue: Frances Davis Prestedge, Robert Prestedge, Leonard Henderson Taylor m. Bessie Kincaid. Issue: Elise Taylor, Martha Henderson Taylor, William Vonnah Taylor, 5th.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

7. Arthur Robert Taylor m. Timmons Lewis Treadwell. Issue: Starnes Treadwell Taylor m. Mary Podester. Issue: Mary Frances Taylor.

7. Mary Emmet Taylor m. William Marshall Rees. Issue: Marshall Stroud Rees, Arthur Wilbur Rees, d. Young.

7. Nena Lee Taylor m. Thomas Bass Jones, Issue: Irma Lee Jones, m. T. N. Buckingham. Issue: Irma Jones Buckingham.

6. (b) Jerome Jarrett m. 1st. Adeline Cassey, 2nd.—— Casey. Issue Jerome.

6. (c) Robert Jarrett m. ————— Issue Mary.

6. (d) Sarah Jarrett m. ————— Kellogg.

6. (e) Susan Jarrett m. ————— Robinson. Issue: 7 (a) Jessie, (b) Paul.

6. (g) John B. Jarrett m. Lula Jones. Issue: 7 (a) John Brown, (b) Louise.

6. (a) John Davis, son of Dr. B. F. and Susan Brown Davis, m. Zilphia Amanda Huggins.

6. (b) Jennie Medora Davis b. Aug. 10, 1857 m. Andrew Gordon Deacon. Issue: (a) Robt. Richardson, b. May 23, 1877 m. May 23, 1905, May Hall b. Nov. 23, 1897, (b) Helen Davis b. Jan. 9, 1881 m. June 20, 1910 George B. Spivey, b. Oct. 31, 1875, (c) William Cory b. Jan. 1879 m. June 25, 1902. Mattie Zimmerman, (b) Mary Belle b. 1883, (e) Elizabeth S. b. 1886, (f) Andrew Gordon b. Feb. 16, 1891 m. Nellie Louise Coward b. Nov. 3, 1899.

Robert Allison III b. Nov. 18, 1891 m. Nina L. Hunt June 9, 1921. Issue Mary Louise.

Agnes Nelson b. Dec. 17, 1895.

Helen Holton, dau. of Walter Roddy Brown m. Glenn Maddox, Nov. 26, 1920. Issue, Louise.

Children of William Brady and Mabel Brown.

(a). Nell Christie, (b) Harry Hurst.

Children of Elizabeth and Lafayette Todd.

(a) Agnes Loretta, (b) Howard Allison, (c) John Silas. (d) William Brady, (e) A. Lafayette.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(a) Thomas, son of John Smith T. Brown m ———. Issue: Daisy m. Dr. Purifoy. (d) Bessie, dau. of John Smith T. m. Jones Tyson, (h) Mary Ellen, dau. of John Smith T. m. Judge B. F. Saffold. Issue: (a) Marion, (b) Burney m. Margaret Parsons, (c) Roy m. Camille Robins. Issue: Ray J. m. Mary Tait, (d) Ida m. ——— Heidt. Issue: Marion m. C. W. Mimms.

Children of John Brown and Zilpha H. Davis.

(a) Arthur L., m. Lane Hughes. (b) Susan Jennie m. E. R. Ginn, (c) Charles Betts, (d) Nellie May m. Lewis Price Gattis, (e) Curtis L., (f) Gilbert L., (g) Leona M., (h) Cecil.

Margaret dau. of John H. and Rachel Brown Coleman m. ——— Morrow.

Ella, dau. of John H. and Rachel Brown Coleman m. ——— Hoyle.

Addie, dau. of John H. and Rachel Brown Coleman m. ——— Greer.

Mamie, dau. of John H. and Rachel Brown Coleman m. J. C. Grant.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

BYRD

1. Jesse b. in Virginia came in a flat boat down the Tennessee River and settled on the site of Kingston about 1795 and established the first ferry at that point. Issue, (a) Joseph. (b) Eliza. (c) ~~h~~**nancy**.

2. (a) Joseph b. Jan. 8, 1795 m. May 6., 1819 in Roane Co., Ann Pride b. July 20, 1797. Issue:

3. (a) Jesse b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. Mar. 11, 1843 Mary McDuffie.

(b) Mariah King b. June 1, 1822.

(c) Robert King b. Nov. 4, 1823 m. July 23, 1861 Mary Lea.

(d) Thomas Brown b. Mar. 13, 1825 m. Savannah Margraves.

(e) James Standifer b. Dec. 28, 1828 m. Oct. 18, Narcissa Tennessee McMillan, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

(f) Samuel Jackson b. 1830.

(g) Mary Ellen b. Mar. 21, 1831 m. Sept. 11, 1855 Henry Monger.

(h) William Hardin b. Dec. 31, 1832.

(i) John Hamilton b. Jan. 29, 1835 m. Mary Ann Ballard.

(j) George Gillespie b. Dec. 15, 1836.

(k) Sarah Ruth b. Aug. 3, 1839.

(l) Eliza b. Jan. 23, 1841. m. James Bohannon.

(m) Joseph, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1843.

3. (k) Sarah Ruth m. 1860 Dr. Paul Gregory. Issue: Eugene Hamilton. They were separated and she changed her son's name to Byrd. 2nd. she m. John H. Billingsley.

•4. (a) Dr. Eugene Hamilton Byrd m. May 19, 1892 Canis Blanch Hasinger. Issue: Sarah Ruth.

Children of Thomas and Savannah.

4. (a) Emma, (b) Vada, (c) Lou, (d) Sarah, (e) Robert, (f) John L.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (a) Emma m. Newton Browder. Issue, (a) Byrd, (b) Thomas.

5. (b) Vada m. Dewitt Dickey. Issue, three children.

5. (d) Sarah m. Thomas Hardin. Issue, four children.

5. (e) Robert m. Elizabeth Smith.

5. (f) John L. m. Dora Cook. Issue, four children.

Children of Sarah Ruth and John H. Billingsley.

5. (a) Joseph Byrd, (d) Margaret Wray, (c) Mary Ann.

5. (b) Mary Ann m. Oct. 10, 1896, Theron Browne.
Issue:

6. (a) Brownie m. Alberta Holmes.

6. (b) Evelyn Ruth m. Albert m. Johnson.

6. (c) Marguerite Blanch m. Fred L. Campfield.

6. (d) Anne Pride m. John Paul Jones.

6. (e) Mary Louise m. Albert W. Allison.

6. (f) Jane Leatherwood.

5. (a) Joseph Byrd m. Madie Gibson.

5. (b) Margaret May m. William Browder.

4. (a) Nancy dau. of Jesse and Mary m. Robert M. Allison (See Allison).

Children of James Standifer and Narcissa.

4. (a) Joseph Rush, (b) Sam Lee, (c) Flora Nelissa, (d) James Standifer, (e) Mary Lea, (f) Nena Terressa, (g) Ben Augustus.

Children of John Hamilton and Mary Ann.

4. (a) Charles m. Jennie B. Wilson. Issue:

5. (a) Mary, (b) Francis.

4. (b) Oscar m. Mary Cope. Issue:

5. (a) Shannon, (b) Robert, (c) Mary Louise, (d) Frank.

4. (c) Ethel May Lida m. Tie Blair. Issue:

5. (a) William, (b) Anne, (c) Grace, (d) Laura, (e) Ruth, (f) John, (g) Francis.

4. (d) Emma m. Samuel Wilson. Issue:

5. (a) Helen, (b) Robert, (c) John, (d) Mary.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- 4. (e) Samuel m. Annie Hood. Issue, three children.
- 4. (f) Robert m. Frankie Jones. Issue, one child.
- 4. (g) Rose m. Benjamine Huffine. Issue, seven children.
- 4. (h) Newton.
- 4. (i) Ernest m. Maud Pickel.

NOTE: Abraham Byrd was wounded when in company with Lieut. McClelland on Aug. 13, 1792, they were attacked by Indians near Crab Orchard on Cumberland Mountain.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY CENTER

1. Milton Center, a brother of Tandy Senter, came to Roane Co. before 1802, d. 1848. Came from Virginia and settled on Emory River. m. 1790 in Carter Co., Nancy Keener. Issue. 2. (a) Milton, (b) Willis, (c) Thomas, (d) Elizabeth, (e) Frank, (f) Caroline, (g) Levina.

2. (b) Willis b. ————— m. Jane, dau. of James Gallaher. Issue:

3. (a) Thomas Clark, (b) Nancy, (c) Frank Keener, (d) Willis Stephens, (e) George Washington, (f) Sarah Elizabeth, (g) Mary Gallaher, (g) James Gallaher, (h) Virginia, (i) Felix.

3. (a) Thomas Clark m. Johanna McEwen. Issue:

4. (a) Thomas C., (b) Elizabeth, (c) Willis, (d) Nancy Jane, (e) William Stephens, (f) Charles McEwen, (g) James Gallaher, (h) Anna, (i) Margaret, (j) George G., (k) Ira, (l) Felix, (m) Hugh Martin.

3. (b) Nancy, dau. of Willis and Jane m. Eldridge Yost. Issue:

4. (a) Adelaide, (b) Katherine, (c) George Center, (d) James Yost, (e) Sarah Elizabeth, (f) Alma.

3. (c) Frank Keener, son of Willis and Jane m. Sarah Crow.

3. (e) George Washington, son of Willis and Jane m. Mary Overton Bacon.

3. (f) Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Willis and Jane m. Hugh Martin (See Martin).

Children of Frank Keener and Sarah Center.

4. (a) Eliza m. Eugene Clark (See Clark).

4. (b) Martha m. Blair.

4. (c) Willis.

4. (d) Georgia.

4. (e) Perrin.

4. (f) Katherine.

2. (e) Frank m. Eliza Gallaher.

2. (f) Caroline m. Robert S. Gilliland.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

2. (g) Levina m. Thomas Knight.

2. (d) Elizabeth.

Children of George Washington and Mary Center.

4. (a) Mary Gallaher. (b) George W., (c) James.

4. (d) Nancy Jane, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Center
m. Samuel P. Spark.

4. (e) William S., son of Thomas and Johanna Center
m. Florence Jenkine. Issue: Gladys McEwen.

Martha Center m. Jan. 22, 1840 William Barnett.

Byrd Center and Stephen Center are on the Tax list of
1813.

Evelyn Center m. John Sudath. Issue (a) Stephen B.
m. Sarah Elizabeth Mayberry. (b) Frank S. m. ——— Hasler,
(c) Milton Graves. (d) Evelyn m. ——— Standfield. (e)
Margaret m. William Henley. (f) Nancy.

Willis, son of Milton, is said by a member of the family
to have changed the name Senter to Center.

Milton and Nancy are buried in the Center graveyard on
the Mahoney farm near Harriman.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

CLARK

Thomas Norris came from Scotland an orphan when a small boy to Petersburg. Va., m. Susan Payne, a first cousin to Dolly Payne Madison. Moved to Kingston soon after and was one of the first merchants. Issue: (a) Mary, (b) Letitia, (c) William, (d) Nancy, (e) Susan, (f) Elizabeth, (g) James Payne, (h) Thomas, (i) Louisa, (j) Sally Payne, (k) Matilda.

2. (a) Mary m. Thomas Lyon, of Knoxville. Issue: (a) Thomas L. (b) Susan Clark. (c) Mary, (d) Louisa, (e) Washington, (f) William.

3. (a) Thomas Lyon was engaged to Miss McClung, who died a few days before the time set for the wedding.

3. (b) Susan Clark Lyon, m. Campbell Wallace.

3. (c) Mary Lyon m. J. J. Craig.

3. (d) Louisa Lyon m. A. A. Barnes, of Memphis.

2. (b) Letitia Clark m. James Trimble. Issue. (a) John, (b) Thomas, (c) Susan, (d) Mary Ann, (e) Eliza, (f) Andrew, (c) Louisa.

2. (c) William m. Nov. 11, 1813 Nancy White in Knox Co.

2. (d) Nancy Clark m. Thomas McCampbell. Issue: (a) Thomas, (b) Andrew, (c) Louisa.

2. (e) Susan Clark m. William Phillips.

2. (f) Elizabeth Clark m. James McCampbell.

2. (h) Thomas Norris m. 1st. a niece of Dolly Madison who died childless, and he m. Mary Clowney. Issue: (a) James, (b) Susan, (c) Louisa, (d) Thomas III, (e) John, (f) Samuel, (g) Eugene.

2. (i) Louisa Clark m. John Brown Rogers. Issue: (a) Thomas, (b) William, (c) Annie Clark, (d) Josephine Virginia, (e) John Thomas, (f) James Edgar, (g) Mary Louisa, (h) William Thomas.

2. (j) Sally Payne Clark m. Archibald Rogers. Issue: (a) Eustace, (b) Archibald, (c) Frank, (d) Thomas, (e) Dewitt, (f) Lelie, (g) James.

3. (b) Susan, dau. of Thomas and Mary Clowney m. Major Murphey. Issue: (a) Florence who m. Fisher, (b) Alice

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

m. Tomlinson, (c) Annie Belle m. Kirkpatrick, (d) Nell m. Robert O. Gallaher.

2. (k) Matilda Clark m. William McEwen.

3. (a) John, son of Letitia C. and James Trimble m. Marguerita McEwen.

3. (b) Thomas Trimble m. Penelope Williams.

3. (c) Susan Trimble m. Col. William Ramsey.

3. (d) Mary Trimble m. Neil S. Brown, Governor of Tennessee, Minister to Russia under President Fillmore.

3. (e) Eliza Trimble m. Adrian Van C. Lindsley.

3. (f) Louisa Trimble m. John Reed. Issue: (a) Frank Trimble Reed.

3. (c) Louisa McCampbell m. Enock Ensley.

Children of Mary Ann Trimble and Neil Brown. (a) James Trimble, b. Feb. 25, 1842, (b) George Tully b. Dec. 1843, (c) Neil b. Feb. 1, 1846, (d) Duncan b. Aug. 4, 1848, (e) Susan Louisa b. Nov.), 1850, (f) Henry b. May 7, 1854, (g) Myra Letitia b. June 27, 1856, (h) John C. b. Dec. 28, 1858.

4. (a) James Trimble Brown m. Jennie Nichols. Issue: (a) William Lytle, (b) Elizabeth Trimble, (c) Trimble.

4. (b) George Tully Brown m. Lou Ezell.

4. (c) Neil Brown m. Susan Walton. Issue: (a) Neil, (b) Walton.

4. (g) Mary Letitia Brown m. Capt. Vinet Donaldson.

5. (b) Elizabeth Trimble Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1876 m. first Feb. 17, 1897 Archibald J. Majoribank, Gov. Gen. of Canada. Issue: a son and a daughter. 2nd. 1905 Sir Douglas McGarel Hogg, Attorney General, of England. Issue, two sons.

3.f (f) Samuel, son of Thomas II, m. Miss Doak. Issue: (a) Annie May, (b) Helen.

3. (g) Eugene, son of Thomas II, and Mary Clowney,

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

m. Eliza Center. Issue: (a) Charles, (b) Willis, (c) Estelle, (d) Thomas N.

2 (g) James Payse, son of Thomas N. b. Oct. 5, 1759 d. Feb. 6, 1863, m. June 20, 1820, Susan Hunt McCorry b. 1802 d. 1844. Issue:

- 3. (a) Thomas b. May 24, 1821.
- 3. (b) Benjamine Parker b. Mar. 2, 1823.
- (c) James Trimble b. Dec. 31, 1824.
- (d) George Shall b. Feb. 7, 1827 d. 1906.
- (e) William Henry b. Feb. 23, 1829.
- (f) Adelaide Frances b. Nov. 5, 1830, d. 1860.
- (g) Edward b. Oct. 14, 1832.
- (h) Frank b. Sept. 1834.
- (i) Alice McCorry b. May 1, 1836 d. Aug. 12, 1915.
- (j) Mary Florence b. Apr. 1839.
- (k) Sallie Parker and Patsy Paine b. May 29, 1841.
- (l) Henry Wood McCorry b. Aug. 14, 1843.
- (m) Carlos Smith b. Nov. 5, 1845.

James Payne Clark was Clerk of the Supreme Court at Nashville for many years.

3. (a) Thomas Norris, son of James Payne and Susan McCorry Clark m. Issue:

4. (a) Albert, (b) James Payne, (c) Thomas Norris, (d) Edward (e) Marina, (f) Fannie, (g) Addie, (h) Susan McCorry.

4. (a) Albert m. Sally Stephens. Issue: 5 (a) Frances, (b) Louise (c) Mary, (d) Barbara, (e) Albert.

4. (e) Marina m. Clark Pybas. Issue: 5 (a) Francis, (b) Adelaide, (c) Clark.

4. (f) Fannie Clark m. Ellis Pearson.

4. (g) Addie Clark m. Dr. Moore. Issue: 5 (a) Adelaide,

4. (h) Susan McCorry Clark m. ——— Marks. Issue: 5 (a) Thomas Clark.

3. (b) Benjamine Parker, son of James Payne Clark m. Henrietta Morgan. Issue: 4 (a) Fannie, (b) Adelaide.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (a) Fannie m. Thomas Kendrick. Issue 5 (a) Henrietta, (b) Adelaid.

4. (b) Adelaid Clark m. William Eastman.

3. (l) George Shall, son of James Payse Clark m. Elizabeth Terrill, b. 1840, d. 1877. Issue: 4 (a) Harry Terrill, (b) Susan McCorry, (c) George Shall, (d) James Payne, (e) Florence, (f) Sheffield, (g) Elizabeth Payne.

4. (a) Harry Terrill m. Samantha Hudson. Issue: 5 (a) George Shall, (b) Henry Terrill, (c) Charles Spurgeon, (d) Robert, (e) James Payne, (f) Grady.

4. (b) Susan McCorry m. Robert Meade Patterson. Issue: 5 (a) James L., (b) Clark, (c) Robert Mead, (d) William Gleaves.

4. (d) James Payne, son of George Shall m. Beatrice— Issue: 5 (a) Beatrice, (b) Mary Elizabeth.

4. (f) Sheffield m. Idella Sawrie. Issue: 5 (a) Margaret McAlister, (b) Thomas Sheffield.

3. (e) William Henry, son of James Payne and Susan Clark m. Margaret ———. Issue: 4 (a) William Henry, (b) Thomas Norris, (c) Jennie, (d) Margaret m. Dr. M. E. Link.

3. (f) Adelaide Frances m. William A. Gleaves Aug. 14, 1851. Issue: 4 (a) Susan Clark, (b) James C., (c) Mary T., (d) William A.

3. (i) Alice McCorry m. Samuel Van Leer. Issue 4 (a) John, (b) Samuel, (c) Carlos Clark.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

COX

Isham m. Catherine Cox, dau. of Bartlett Cox who lived near Washington on the Potomac River. Issue: ten children, (a) John, (b) Joshua, (c) Mary, (d) Nancy, (e) Thomas, (f) James. Isham was Trustee of Roane Co., 1802 to 1820.

2 (a) John m. Anna Cox.

2. (c) Mary m. Jan. 29, 1820 Uriah Allison.

2. (e) Thomas m. May 11, 1817, Nancy Vaughn.

2. (f) James m. Sept. 11, 1818, Barbara Gardner.

2. (l) Nancy^{Clark} m. 1st. Col. Uriah Allison, 2nd. Gen. John Brown.

3. (a) Abner Jackson Cox, son of Thomas Cox and Nancy Vaughn was born Jan. 12, 1826, at Kingston, Roane

Co., Tenn., m. Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Margaret Clark, was born at Kingston Aug. 13, 1832.

Issue:

4. (a) Lafayette Bryson, Feb. 11th, 1855.

(c). Carrie Myra, Jan. 22, 1860.

(b) Leander Monroe, Aug. 25, 1857.

(d) Thomas Samuel, May 22, 1862.

(e) Emma, Dec. 6, 1864.

(f) Charles W., Oct. 30, 1867.

(g) Alice Letitia, Nov. 2, 1869.

(h) Newton Hamilton, Aug. 8, 1873.

(i) Alma Lee, Aug. 24, 1880.

4. (c) Carrie Myra Cox m. Edward H. Henry. Issue: (a) Frances, (b) Marie, (c) Reita.

(g) Alice Letitia Cox m. M. H. Shoemaker. Issue: Richard, Clinton, Robert and Elizabeth.

(h) Newton Hamilton Cox m. Elizabeth Bartlett.

(i) Alma Lee Cox m. Wm. P. D. Moross. Issue: Elizabeth Dwight, Frances Dwight.

5. (a) Frances Henry m. Leon Jarrett.

(b) Maria Henry m. Roy Justin McCormick.

(c) Reita Henry m. Walter L. Bryant.

5. (a) Elizabeth Moross m. Cooper O'Grady.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

CRAVENS

1. Robert settled in Orange Co., Va., 1743. m. Mary Harrison.

2. (a) Robert m. Hester Harrison.

2. (b) John, son of Robert and Mary m. Margaret Hiatt Dyer.

4. James, son of John, m. Dec. 20, 1791, Ann dau. of Thomas Love, of Fauquier Co., Va. He was b. Apr. 12, 1737, d. July 12, 1821. Issue:

5. (a) Mary m. Jacob Shelley.

5. (b) Margaret m. Samuel Swan.

5. (c) Patsye m. Pleasant Lea.

5. (d) Robert b. May 5, 1805 m. Catherine Cravens.

5. (e) Dorothea m. Thomas Ball.

5. (f) Eliza m. Jack Haley.

5. (g) Hannah m. ————— Roberts.

5. (h) Sallie.

(d) Robert b. May. 5, 1805 in Rockingham Co., Va. moved when a young man to Roane Co., where he, with his uncle, George Gordon, built ^{me to} the first iron furnace in the State and probably in the South, known as Eagle Furnace.

Robert m. 1st. Oct. 6, 1830 Catherine, dau. of Jesse and Jennie Mahaffa Roddye.

Catherine, b. Aug. 3, 1806 d. Sept. 28, 1845. Issue:

6. (a) Nancy J. b. Aug. 10, 1832. m. J. P. McMillen.

6. (b) Ann E. b. Nov. 7, 1843, d. Aug. 25, 1885, m. 1854 George Wasington Lyle.

6. (c) James Reagan b. 1837 m. 1st. Harriet Newell Rogers. 2nd. Mary D. Lyle.

6. (d) Lydia b. 1839 m. W. W. Anderson.

6. (e) Jesse Roddye b. 1843 m. 1st. Mary Ella Brown, 2nd. Ida Miller.

Robert m. 2nd Caroline Cunningham 1847.

Children of Nancy and Jonathan P. McMillen.

7. (a) James b. 1856.

7. (b) David Caldwell b. 1859.

7. (c) Ann Craven b. 1870 m. Atwell Thompson.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Ann and George W. Lyle.

7. (a) Thomas, (b) George W., (a) Katherine.
1. (c) Katherine m. 1890 George R. West, M. D. Issue.
8. (a) Lyle B., (b) George R.

Children of James Reagan and Harriet Rogers.

7. (a) Robert Spencer who m. Evelyn Gordon. Issue:
8. (a) Hattie.
7. (b) Mary m. 1886 William J. Sawyer. Issue:
8. (a) Robert Cravens who m. Rosalie Cunningham.
7. (c) Jane Harriet d. 1864.

Issue of James Reagan and Mary Lyle.

7. (d) Henry Lyle, (e) Ruth L., (f) Jesse P., (g) James R., (h) George L., (i) Joseph, (j) Marvin, (k) Charles, (l) Lucy.

Dr. James Reagan d. Oct. 23, 1911. Mary L. d. Feb. 28, 1918.

8. (a) Henry Lyle m. Evelyn Mathew.
8. (g) James R. m. Elizabeth Thomasson.
8. (j) Marvin. m. Rosa B. Pulliam.

Issue of Jesse Roddye and Mary Ella Brown.

7. (a) James, (b) McMillin, (c) Tarver, (d) Roy, (e) Katherine.

Issue of Jesse Roddye and Ida Miller.

7. (f) Mary E., (g) Robert, (h) Nancy.

Children of Lydia Love Cravens and William W. Anderson.

- (a) Charles E. who m. Mary Bachman. Issue:
8. (a) John Bachman Anderson m. Dorothy Morgan.
- (b) William Dulaney Anderson m. Rosalie Slaughter.
- (c) Margaret Anderson m. Charles Coffee.

Children of Nancy Jane and Jonathan P. McMillin

8. (a) James P. b. 1856, (b) David b. 1859, (c) Anna C., b. 1870.

8. (a) James P. m. 1882 Elizabeth Armstrong. Issue:
- (a) Robert, (b) Laura who m. T. H. Wagoner, (c) James P.

8. (b) David C. m. Feb. 17, 1886 Minnie B. Newman. Issue:

9. (a) Douglas N. m. Ariel Stephenson.
9. (b) Edwin W. m. Margaret Davies.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

CRUMBLISS

1. Thomas came from Ireland was a Revolutionary Soldier. Issue: James.

2. James, a soldier of the War of 1812 a native of Ireland, emigrated to America in his youth, d. 1839 m. Ann Goddard. Issue: Hugh.

3. Hugh m. Aug. 27, 1810 Betsy, dau. of Isaac Bash-ears. Was Clerk and Master of Roane Co., for several years.

4. (b) Henry b. 1834, m. Apr. 3, 1867, Nellie Penelope Griffin, of Somerset, Ky. Children:

5. (a) James Griffin m. Elizabeth, dau. of Polk and Ann (Roddy) Brown. Children: (a) James B., (b) Florence M., (c) Virginia. (d) Hugh Polk.

(b) Hugh. died May 10, 1918.

(c) Henry. m. Mabel Muse. Children: (a) George Muse, (b) Henry.

(d) Roy m. Margaret McFarland, Children: (a) Roy, (b) Mary, (c) Margaret.

(e) Raleigh m. Vera Trimby. Issue: Vera Trimby.

(f) Penelope m. George Gordon Stiles. Issue: (a) Penelope Elise, (b) Ethel Gordon.

(g) Rosa m. Alexander Lawrence Roberson. Issue: (a) Alexander Lawrence, (b) Nell, (c) Ruth, (d) Mariana, (e) Hugh.

(h) Lucile. m. John Sherman Shaw, Issue: (a) John Sherman.

4. (a) George Washington b. Mar. 10, 1831 in Roane Co., m. Cordelia, dau. of Richard and Polly (Turnley) Luttrell.

4. (c) Alice m. ——— Hasler.

4. (d) Caroline m. ——— Walker.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

DEARMOND

1. The first of family by this name of French origin came to Knox Co., and from there moved to Mississippi in 1790, then on to Louisiana.

2. Thomas b. 1795 in Mississippi went to Louisiana with his parents and there m. Julia A. White. Issue: Samuel Jackson b. 1816 in Louisiana moved to Roane Co., in 1837, m. Nov. 1835 G. B. DeArmond. (Goodspeed).

James b. July 3, 1771, d. Mar. 1, 1831, m. Susan Shadden, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. Feb. 18, 1869. Issue:

- (a) Esther m. ——— Bashears.
- (b) Elizabeth m. Thomas DeArmond.
- (c) Drucilla m. Paul Frost.
- (d) Matilda, m. John G. D'Armond.
- (e) Susan m. John G. D'Armond.
- (f) Grizzie m. S. J. D'Armond.
- (g) Jane m. Owen Flucker.
- (h) Mahala m. William B. Nichols July 28, 1866.
- (i) Mary and Margaret.
- (j) Elizabeth.
- (k) Jackson.
- (l) Calhoun.
- (m) James.
- (n) Wylie.

(o) John b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. May 21, 1896, m. Oct. 28, 1860 Caledonia Bowers.

Issue: (a) Annie Laurie, (b) Susan Hannah, (c) John, (d) Lewis, (e) James, (f) Fred, (g) Richard, (h) Lula, (i) Margaret.

(a) Annie Laurie m. B. A. Tedder. Issue: (a) Ella Blain, (b) Will, (c) Bessie, (d) John.

(b) Susan Hannah m. Charles B. Robinson. Issue: (a) Blanch, (b) Billie, (c) John, (d) Eva.

(c) John m. Laura Watson. Issue: (a) John, (b) Grace, (c) Spurdgram.

(d) Lewis m. Elizabeth Bailey.

(f) Fred m. Verne Oliver. Issue (a) Lester, (b) Fred (c) Margaret, (d) Anna Ruth.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(e) Richard m. Eugenia Graves. Issue: (a) Merrill, (b) Jack.

(h) Lula m. John D. Chandler. Issue: (a) Archie, (b) Wade.

Blanch, dau. of Charles B. and Susan H. Robinson, m. Egbert B. Stowers. Issue: (a) Helen B.

Billie m. James Waterhouse. Issue: James Franklin.

John m. Vida Law.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

DUNLAP

1. Hugh b. 1763 n Londenderry, Ireland, m. Susannah Harding Gilliam in Knoxville. Moved to Roane Co., at the time of its organization 1801, where he lived in what is now Rockwood until 1826. He died 1846 and is buried at Paris, Tenn. Issue: (a) John H., (b) Richard G., (c) William C., and Hugh W., twins, (d) James Trimble, (e) Eady, (f) Nancy, (g) Devereaux, (h) Martha, (i) Ripley.

2. (a) John H. a soldier in the Seminole War, m. Mary Etta Beauchamp. Issue: 3 (a) Susan, (b) William, (c) Bethenia, (b) John, (e) Hugh, (f) Richard.

3. (a) Susan m. June 17, 1851, John Davis Porter, Ex. Gov of Tenn. Issue: (a) Susannah, (b) Charles, (c) Dudley, (d) Thomas Kennedy.

3. (d) James Trimble b. 1810, m. 1839, Mrs. Jane Blount Thorpe. Their daughter, Susan Gilliam, m. Jonathan Smith Dawson. Issue: (a) Darling m. A. T. E. Morton, (b) Hallie m. C. D. M. Greer.

3. (e) Eady.

3. (f) Nancy m. Jan. 19, 1813 Henry Clair.

3. (b) William m. Sandal Stewart. Issue: (a) John, (b) Marie.

3. (c) Bethenia m. Dr. W. Harcourt. Issue: 4 (a) Johnetta, (b) Martha.

3. (e) Hugh m. Sarah Atkins. Issue: (a) Clinton, (b) Hugh, (c) John (d) Porter, (e) Evelyn, (f) William.

3. (f) Richard m. Charlie Stewart. Issue: 4 (a) Richard, (m) Benjamine.

4. (d) Porter Dunlap m. Mignonie Maiden. Issue: (a) Mignomie, (b) Porter.

4. (e) Evelyn m. Thomas Austin Miller. Issue: (a) Susanna, (b) Evelyn, (c) Dunlap.

*Richard G. was the first male child born in
noxville, 1795*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

EBLEN

1. William emigrated from ~~Holland~~ ^{m. Mary Warren.} and settled in Va.
 2. John m. in Loudon Co., Va., about 1780 and settled in Roane Co. ~~m. Anna Whittaker.~~ ^{Issue.}
 - 3 (a) Isaac b. Oct. 26, 1781, d. Mar. 25, 1860 m. Mar. 6, 1806. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1785, Loudon Co., Virginia. ^{Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Mary Carr Wilson. Grand dau of John Carr. Loudon Co Va.}
 3. (b) Keziah b. May 12, 1783, m. 1st. William Barry, 2nd. Peter Johnson in 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1873.
 3. (c) William b. Sept. 15, 1784 m. Sept. 14, 1815, Lucretia Smith 2nd. ——— McMullen.
 3. (d) Isreal b. Mar. 7, 1786 d. Apr. 20 1863, m. Barbara Ernest b. Oct. 24, 1789, d. May 26, 1882.
 3. (e) Mary b. May 20, 1787. m. William Ballard
 3. (f) Edward b. April 15, 1789. m. Elizabeth Dunn.
 3. (g) Sarah b. June 14, 1791. m. John Pyott.
 3. (h) Anna b. Jan. 9, 1793, m. Jonas Arnold.
 3. (i) Samuel b. July 30, 1794, d. Oct. 28, 1878 m. ^{1st} Martha Young Feb. 4, 1818. ^{2nd} Sally McCorman.
 3. (j) John b. Feb. 16, 1796. m. Nancy McMullen.
 3. (k) Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1798. m. John Odeen.
- Children of Isaac and Elizabeth.
4. (a) Nancy ^{b. Mar 5, 1807} m. Jan. 23, 1823, Hiram Barry d. Mar. 1875. ^{Hiram son of William and Keziah, b. Jan 24, 1802 d. Feb. 15, 1875}
 4. (b) Lucinda b. Mar. 6, 1811, m. William McElwee Mar. 24, 1829, d. Dec. 3, 1904. (See McElwee).
 4. (c) Mary Jane b. June 17, 1813 m. Mathew Allison Nov. 1838. ^{d. Dec. 7, 1884} ^{d. 1899.}
 4. (d) William Carr, b. April 3, 1818, m. 1st. Margaret Gamble 1848. 2nd. Cherokee Morgan McElrath.
 4. (e) John b. Feb. 1816, d. Aug. 1840, m. Eliza Berry Jan. 29, 1839.

Children of Nancy and Hiram Barry.

11
 that were a South West Point

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (a) Isaac. (b) John. (c) Annie. (d) Hiram, (e) Elizabeth, (f) Lucy. ~~(g) Richard~~ ^{(h) Sarah.}

~~(c) Annie m. Samuel L. Childress, Jan. 7, 1833~~

Children of Mary Jane and Mathew Allison.

5. (a) Elizabeth. (b) Thomas. (c) James. (d) William. (e) Frank.

Children of William Carr and Margaret.

~~(a) James Gamble m. Sophia Work.~~ ~~(b) Ann Elizabeth~~ ~~(c) John~~

Polly, dau. of John, Jr., m. 1807. William Ballard.

Sarah Eblen m. Dec. 20, 1838 Edward Mounger.

Anna Eblen m. Nov. 7, 1839, William Tallent.

Eliza Eblen m. June 11, 1842 John Miller.

John Eblen m. Feb. 9, 1843, Martha Eblen.

4. (a) Samuel, son of Samuel. m. Sarah McGowan, was the father of sixteen children, all lived until grown except one. (5 (a) Glen, (b) Samuel. (c) Hiram, (d) John L., (e) M. S., (f) Isham. (g) Joseph. (h) Walker. (i) Isaac Newton, (j) Mack, (k) Sallie, (l) Jane, (m) Mattie, (n) Belle, (o) Nettie, (p) Y. B. ~~Y. B. Littleton~~ ^{Y. B. Littleton}.

5. (d) John Lewis m. Julia Malinda, dau. of Robert Newton Johnson. Issue: 6 (a) Effie. (b) Susan, (c) Lelia, (d) Elmer Lewis, (e) Mae.

5. (i) Isaac Newton b. June 16, 1837, d. Dec. 14, 1903. m. Mary Florence Post, July 8, 1880 who was b. Oct. 12, 1857. Issue 6 (a) Sarah McGowan, b. Sept. 24, 1888, (b) James, b. Feb. 12, 1890. (c) Newton Colvin, b. Mar. 13, 1895.

6. (b) James, m. Florence Strickfuss ^{Fisher}.

6. (c) Newton C., m. ~~Florence~~ Ellison.

6. (a) Effie, dau. of John Lewis m. Loyd Arwood.

6. (b) Susan m. Garland Prim.

6. (d) Elmer Lewis, m. Wilma E. Scott.

5. (k) Sallie, dau. of Samuel and Sarah m. Frank Tutterow.

5. (l) Jane, dau. of Samuel and Sarah m. S. W. Briggs.

5. (m) Mattie, dau. of Samuel and Sarah m. J. D.

5. (n) Belle, dau. of Samuel and Sarah m. —Huffine. Littleton.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (o) Nettie. dau. of Samuel and Sarah m. Balser
Tutterow.

5. (p) Y. B. Eblen m. Sallie ————— Issue: (a)
George. (b) Wilma. (c) Blanch.

Elijah Eblen m. 1889 Zorilda Owings. Issue:

(a) Wilkey Al. (b) Pearl Grady. (c) Olney Arthur. (d)
Terra Franklin. (e) Thomas Byron. (f) Pauline Elizabeth,
(g) James Buren.

William Eblen m. Mary Warner of England, Issue
annah m. James Carter and died in Virginia
Samuel m. — Walker " " Illinois.
Liza m. Joseph Parker " " " Virginia
John m. Anna Whitaker " " " Tennessee
Isaac m. Thomas Chapman.
Wah m. — — — — —
All born in Loudon Co. Va.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

ELLIS

1. Francis b. in South Carolina m. Sarah Breedlove about 1814. Issue: (a) Caleb, (b) Monroe, (c) William, (d) Benjamine.

2. (a) Caleb m. ————— Wakefield.

2. (c) William M. b. in Roane Co., May 4, 1818 m. March 26, 1839 Lucy Bowlin. Issue: ten sons. 3 daughters.

Rebecca m. William Kimbrough.

Sarah m. Benjamine Brown (See Brown).

Thomas.

John.

William.

Frank Ellis m. Parthenia Kendrick. Issue: (a) C. J., b. 1853, (b) Uriah Samuel m. 1879. Jane Geneva Buttram b. 1861.

Uriah Samuel Ellis m. Jane Geneva Buttram. Issue:

(a) William Elbert b. 1880 m. 1910 Beulah Dial b. 1887.

(b) Aimee Parthenia b. 1881 m. 1903 Thomas William Knight b. 1874.

(c) Maud Elizabeth b. 1883 m. 1908 Thomas Washington Caudle b. 1881.

(d) Mary Bessie b. 1884 m. 1919 Howard P. Arrowood b. 1884.

(e) Minnie Samantha b. 1886 m. 1911 Kelly M. Chambers b. 1889.

(f) Vera Ethel b. 1837 m. 1908 Robert Purser b. 1884.

(g) Kate Isabel b. 1889 m. 1920 J. Harrison Shields b. 1896.

(h) Chrissie Winnie b. 1891, m. 1911 Roscoe Jaco b. 1885.

(i) Samuel Franklin b. 1893 m. 1920 Anna Shields b. 1898.

(j) Foster Kendrick b. 1896 m. 1917 Lella Green b. 1894.

174
Parthenia Elizabeth dau. of Caleb m. Jan 7, 1869
William Alexander Noak.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

ENGLAND

1. Dabney England was stolen when a child and brought to Virginia. As his name was not known he was given the name of his country. He married Nancy Kindreck. Issue: (a) Lucinda, (b) Pauline, (c) Prudence, (d) St. Claire, (e) John, (f) Thomas, (g) Isaac, (h) William, who was killed at the battle of New Orleans.

2. (a) Lucinda m. Oct. 4, 1811 Charles Hickey.

2. (b) Pauline m. 1st Samuel Ladd, 2nd Tolbert Mc-call b. in North Carolina, whose mother was ——— Candance. Issue: (a) Sarah, (b) William Wade, (c) Henry Puris, (d) Candance Ann, (e) Susan, (f) Samuel.

4. (b) Candance Ann m. William Groffith Flinn. Issue:

5. (a) Roxanna, (b) Carrie, (c) Corena.

2. (b) Prudence m. Sept. 6, 1824 Jesse Lowe.

2. (f) Isaac m. Oct. 11, 1817 Rebecca Rector.

*Joseph and John England were tax payer
in Roane Co in 1810 and Titus England in 181*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

EVANS

1. Samuel of Welsh and Irish descent emigrated with his parents when very young to this country locating in Cocke County, Tennessee. He marries Elsie Ogle. Issue: (a) Keziah. (b) Polly. (c) Abby. (d) Patrick Henry. Samuel d. about 1800 and Elsie m. Frank Padgett. The family moved and settled in Stamp Creek Valley coming down the river in a flat boat.

2. (a) Keziah m. Hugh L. Hartley, of Roane Co.

2. (b) Polly.

2. (c) Abby m. Thomas Dalton.

2. (d) Patrick Henry b. Feb 11, in Cocke Co., m. Rebecca Parks Nov. 10, 1830. Patrick H. volunteered as a soldier in 1836 and went with U. S. troops under command of Gen. Wingfield Scott and was stationed at Ross' Landing during the removal of the Indians. He d. Feb. 22, 1875. Rebecca d. July 12, 1873. Issue:

3. (a) Alcy b. June 13, 1832, m. Robert Alford.

3. (b) Thomas H., b. Aug. 15, 1834.

3. (c) Mary E., b. Oct. 9, 1836 m. William Bowman, Aug. 3, 1854.

3. (d) Samuel P., b. June 6, 1838 m. Emma Godby.

3. (e) Nehemiah O. b. June 22, 1840 d. April 28, 1862 in U. S. Army.

3. (f) Patrick W., b. Jan. 24, 1844 m. Mary E. Bowers Oct. 1866 who d. Aug. 28, 1916. Issue: 4 (a) Thomas Oscar, (b) William S., (c) Alice, (d) David H., (e) John C.

(d) David H., m. Mary McNutt Pope.

4. (e) John C. m. Dixie Eblen.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

EWING

1. James born in Ireland settled in Virginia.

2. (a) Jacob b. Mar. 15, 1802 came to Roane County in 1809 m. Anna Mathaney b. Mar. 15, 1800, dau. of Elijah Mathaney, a native of Virginia.

3. (a) Elijah M., b. Nov. 25, 1830 m. Oct. 13, Nancy Murphy, dau. of Benjamine and Nancy Murphy.

3. (b) Arthur C. b. Feb. 24, 1837, m. Mar. 25, 1858 Saraphine, dau. of Col. John A. and Elizabeth Campbell Barnard.

Children of Elijah and Mary Ewing.

4. (a) John M., (b) Martha J., (c) Nellie, (d) Sarah M., (e) William A.

Children of Arthur C. and Seraphine.

4. (a) James A., (b) Jacob, (c) Elijah B., (d) Lulini Leati.

4. (b) Martha J., m. Elisha, son of Abijah and Levina Sharp Boggess. Issue: (a) Sudie, (b) Catha, (e) Dixie.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

FLEMING

1. James and Martha Fleming emigrated from Tyrone Co., Ireland 1787. James d. 1830 in Washington Co., Va. Martha d. 1854 in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Issue:

2. David b. 1799 in Chester Co., Penn. Moved to Roane Co., 1850 d. 1868. Was one of the founders of Holston Methodist Conference having entered the Ministry in his youth, was a circuit rider and presiding Elder in Western Virginia and East Tennessee. m. 1829 Mary Buren dau. of John and Cynthia Miller of Hawkins Co., Tenn. b. 1808 d. 1884. Issue:

3. (a) John Miller, (b) James Clarke, (c) Charles Rhoton, (d) Wilbur Fisk, (e) Andrew Foster, (f) Martha Elizabeth.

3. (a) John Miller b. 1832 d. 1900. Was Editor of several leading newspapers of the State, being first Editor of the Knoxville Sentinel, a member of Legislature 1861. State Superintendant of Public Schools 1872-74, putting into operation the present school system and is described in Notable Men of Tennessee as a man of superior intellect and of a superior legal mind. m. 1860 Anna Howard, dau. of Judge Samuel and Susan Mason Boyd. Issue: 4 (a) David, (b) Samuel, (c) Mary Miller.

5. (c)) Mary Miller m. John Lamar Meek. Issue: John Fleming.

3. (f) Martha Elizabeth b. 1845 d. 1919 m. 1871 in Kingston, Rev. Grimsfield Taylor of Blount Co., Tenn. Issue:

4. (a) Mary Elizabeth m. Harry Preistly Driver: Issue:

5. (a) Martha Elizabeth.

4. (b) Franklin m. Katherine Hayter. Issue:

5. (a) Jean, (b) Joseph.

4. (c) Nancy Susanna m. Hilton Screven Hampton.

4. (d) James Fleming m. Alice Smith. Issue

5. (a) Elizabeth, (b) Virginia, (c) James Fleming, (d) Nancy.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

FORRESTER

1. Marcus, of South Carolina soldier in Black Hawk War. Issue: (a) Mildred, (b) Martha, (c) Nancy, (d) Thomas, (e) Alexander, (f) Solomon, (f) James, (g) Larkin.

2. (d) Thomas m. Margaret (Peggy) Marney. Issue: (a) Solomon.

2. (e) Alexander m. Sallie Harvie. Issue: (a) William, (b) George, (c) Marshall H. and James, (d) Nancy, (e) Eliza.

2. (f) Solomon b. 1803, in S. C., d. 1863, m. 1852 in Roane Co., Sarah Marney, b. 1807, d. 1852. Issue: (a) Rufus, b. 1824, (b) James, (c) Caroline, (d) Joseph Bryant, (e) Polly Ann, (f) Martha, (g) Belinda, (h) William, (i) Alexander, (j) Robert, (k) Benjamine Franklin b. 1844.

3. (b) James m. Louella ———. Issue: (a) Eva, (b) Ethel, (c) Frank, (d) William.

3. (d) Joseph Bryant b. 1834 m. 1855 Maria Shannon. 2nd Hannah Hale, 3rd. Eliza Forrester.

3. (g) Belinda m. David McWilliams. Issue: (a) Thomas

3. (k) Benjamine F., m. Frances Green. Issue (a) Josephine, (b) Edna, (c) Benjamine, (d) Emma, (e) Louella.

2. (f) James m. Patsy Bryant. Issue: (a) Polly, (b) Eettie, (c) Nancy, (d) Jane, (e) Deborhah, (f) Maria.

2. (g) Larkin m. Tuton. Issue, (a) Wiley, (b) Thomas, (c) Menerva, (d) Rachel.

4. (a) Josephine, dau. of Benjamine m. J. D. Dunaway. Issue. (a) Maurine, (b) Waldo, (c) Frances, (d) Ruth.

4. (b) Edna, dau of Benjamine F. m. ——— Orr.

4. (c) Benjamine, son of Benjamine E. m. Dahlia Ezell.

4. (d) Emma, dau of Benjamine E. m. ——— Hampton.

4. (e) Louella, dau of Benjamine m. ——— Hancock.

3. (c) Marshall H. m. ——— Wilkey. Among his children were William, James. Isham G. and daughter, Mrs. C. W. Mathaney.

M. Hazeltine, dau of Joseph Bryant and Marie S. b. 1858 m. June 1876 John Calvin Keeney, b. 1847. Issue. Marie K. m. A. M. Patterson, John, Guy. Mrs. Guy C. Phillips.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

FRITTS

1. Jacob emigrated from North Carolina and settled 8 miles above Kingston on what was known in early history as the Buttermilk Road. His brothers and sisters were Peter, Phillip, Henry, Katie, Christiana.

Peter m. Dec. 15, 1825 Parmelia Williams.

Phillip m. Dec. 15, 1830 Frances Jane Williams.

1. Jacob m. Dec. 23, 1818 Sally Sexton. Issue: (a) Isham, (b) John, (c) David, (d) Joseph, (e) Jacob, (f) Mary Ann, (g) Kate, (h) Henry.

1. Henry m. Annie Johnson. Issue: (a) _____
(b) George W., (c) William, (d) _____, (e) _____, (f)

2. (e) John, son of Jacob m. Lorena Elizabeth Stallcup, Oct. 9, 1866.

2. (b) George Washington m. Martha Helen Bunn. Issue: (a) Robert, (b) William, (c) John, (d) Henry, (e) James, (f) Martin, (g) Phillip, (h) Mary.

2. (c) William, son of Henry m. Martha Hunnicut. Issue: (a) Albert, (b) Dock, (c) Mitchell.

3. (f) Martin, of George W., m. Matilda Pickel. Issue: 2 sons, 2 daughters.

3. Issue of John and Elizabeth Williams, 7 sons and 2 daughters.

3 William M., m. 1875 Sallie Norton. Issue, (a) Jesse R., (b) John W., (c) William N., 5 daughters.

Henry son of George W. and Martha m. Mar. 5, 1840 Ann Turnbull.

2. (a) Isom G. son of Jacob and Sally m. Lucy Whittle. Issue: (a) Wylie, H., (b) Jacob, (c) John, (b) Thomas, (e) Henry, (f) Benjamin Franklin, (g) Matilda.

2. (c) David, son of Jacob and Sally, m. May 4, 1844 Catherine Beard.

2. (f) Mary Ann, dau of Jacob m. John Hood.

2. (g) Katie, lau. of Jacob m. James Burnett.

2. (h) Henry, son of Jacob m. Polly Williams.

John Fritts m. Mar. 8, 1843 Mary Ann Luttrell.

George Fritts m. May 28, 1839 Sarah Spoon.

Mary Fritts m. Mar. 14, 1844 Richard Williams.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

3. (a) Wylie H., son of Isom m. ——— Murray.

3. (b) Jacob m. Anna Nicholson.

3. (d) Thomas Wilson b. Oct. 1, 1849, son of Isom m. Annie Kyle. Issue: (a) Annie Mary m. Leon D. Bailey. Issue Thomas Fritts, (b) William J., (c) Thomas Wilson, (d) Lena m. E. R. Blair. Issue: Virginia Blair.

3. (f) Benjamin Franklin b. ——— son of Isom m. Inez King. Issue: (a) Fred A. Weil m. Elizabeth Mynders, (b) King, m. Helen Arnold, (c) William m. Vance Talbot.

3. (g) Matilda, dau. of Isom m. Thomas E. Roberts.

Jerry and Ransom Fritts were half brothers of those who came from North Carolina about 1810. Isaac and John were their cousins, who came at the same time. Isaac m. Apr. 11, 1836 Frankie Fortner. John Fritts m. Rhoda C. McDuffie Oct. 4, 1859. Benjamin Fritts m. Martha Moses Mar. 8, 1871. Mary Fritts m. Columbus Motes July 30, 1887. John Fritts m. Jane Coker June 3, 1863.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

FULLER

1. George came from North Carolina.
2. Joshua 1790 in North Carolina m. 1820 Mary, b. May 10, 1892, dau. of James Clark and widow of Rev. James Moore, who d. 1816 Mary d. 1881. Joshua d. 1858.
3. James b. May 20, 1822 m. 1845 Lucinda, dau. of William and Nancy Jolly b. 1825.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

GAMBLE

1. Samuel b. 1785, d. 1855, m. Aug. 19, 1823 Matilda Riggs. b. Nov. 29, 1803, d. Oct. 15, 1855. Issue: ten children.

2. James b. Apr. 1793, d. Jan. 1875 m. 1st 1818 Ann Dickey, b. 1800, d. Jan 1849. 2nd ————— Beeler.

Robert L., son of Samuel b. Dec. 10, 1836, m. June 29, 1859 Parmelia Tillery.

3. (a) William M., son of James b. Oct. 11, 1832 m. Jan. 12, 1868 Margaret Denton, b. Feb 18, 1848.

3. (b) Caroline, dau. of James m. William L. Brown. (See Brown)

3. (c) Margaret m. William Carr Eblen. (See Eblen.)

3. (d) James.

3. (e) Victoria, dau of James and his second wife m. Capt. William Coker.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

GILLESPIE

1. George b. 1767 m. Anne Neilson b. 1782. Issue: 2
(a) William N., (b) Thomas Jefferson, (c) Robert N., (d)
Jane Harriet, (e) Charles, (f) George Lewis, (g) John
Cessna, (h) Archibald D., (i) James Wendel, (j) Joseph
Strong, (k) Elbert Dave.

2. (a) William N., m. Sidney Ann Lutey. Issue:

3. (a) George m. Aug. 12, 1863, Victoria Brown. Issue:
(a) Etta, (b) Alice, (c) Thomas, (d) George, (e) Gay.

2. (b) Thomas Jefferson b. 1805 m. Lucinda McCaleb.
Issue: 3 (a) George Thomas m. Laura Peters, Issue: 4 (a)
George Thomas, (b) Jean Neilson.

2. (c) Robert N., b. Feb. 14, 1807 m. 1826 Hannah Luety.
Issue: 3. (a) Robert N. b. May 28, 1846 m. 1st. Dec. 31,
1867, Emma Frazier, 2nd. May 1878 Lilie Wilshire. (b)
Thomas Jefferson, (c) William (d) Adelia.

2. (d) Jane Harriet m. James Holman Blain.

2. (e) Charles m. Evelyn Taylor.

2. (f) George Lewis b. 1812 m. May 15, 1838 Margaret
Alice, dau. of John and Elizabeth McEwen. Issue: 3 (a) John,
(b) George Lewis, (c) Anna Neilson, (d) Elizabeth.

2. (g) John Cassna m. Margaret Alice, dau. of John
Columbus and Nancy P. McEwen. Issue 3 (a) Margaret Alice,
(b) Nellie, (c) Nancy Elizabeth, (d) James W., (e) Anna
Neilson, (f) Thomas J., (g) Lewis, (h) Mary Blain.

2. (i) James Wendel m. Nancy Brazelton.

2. (k) Elbert Dave m. Sarah C. Cleage.

2. (j) Joseph Strong m. Feb. 10, 1848 Penelope White-
side. Issue: a. Anna Penelope, b. James Whiteside, c. Joseph
Anderson, d. Jean Neilson, e. Florence.

3. (a) Anna Penelope m. John Hooke. Issue: a. Mary
Porter m. R. A. Stigler, b. John Anderson (m. Margaret ———
c. Carl (m. Julia. ————).

3. (b) James Whiteside b. Mar. 25, 1853 m. May 1,
Virginia Swan. Issue: a. Hugh Swan, b. Joseph Strong, e.
Penelope Whiteside d. Annie Dent, e. Luther L., f. James
Anderson.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

3. (c) Joseph Anderson m. Margaret Mitchell. Issue:
a. Kyle, b. Joseph (m. Mary House.)

3. (d) Jean Neilson m. G. Allison Holland.

4. (a) Hugh Swan, son of James and Virginia m.
Maud Berry.

4. (b) Joseph Strong, son of James and Virginia, m.
Rose Gallaher.

4. (c) Penelope Whiteside, dau. of James and Virginia
m. Thomas Basil Smith. Issue: a. Hugh Craig, b. Virginia
Louise, c. Thomas Basil.

4. (d) Anna Dent, dau. of James and Virginia, m.
Louis Edward Brading.

4. (e) James Anderson, son of James and Virginia, m.
Nell Randle.

3. (a) John M., son of George L. and Margaret Alice
Gillespie, m. Amelia King. Issue: John King b. Sept. 1871.

3. (b) George L., m. Miss McMasters.

3. (c) Anna Neilson m. Arthur Watkins.

3. (d) Elizabeth m. James A. Caldwell. Issue: 4 a.
Percy, b. Rhobie, c. Elsie.

3. (a) Margaret Alice, dau. of John C. and Margaret,
m. William A. Martin. Issue: 4 a. William A., b. John C.,
c. Anna Neilson, d. Ernest.

3. (b) Nellie m. L. Japheth Sharp. Issue: a. Margaret,
b. Ellen, c. John Cessna, d. Alice Neilson, e. Elizabeth.

3. (c) Nancy Elizabeth m. Eugene Thomasson.

3. (d) Anna Neilson m. William W. Roof. Issue 4 a.
Mary.

3. (e) Lewis G. m. Sue Reese.

3. (f) Mary Blain m. Joseph H. Davenport. Issue: 4 a.
Joseph H., b. Margaret McEwen.

4. (a) Joseph m. Laura Voigt, b. Margaret McEwen m.
William Carswell.

4. (a) William, son of William A. and Margaret Alice
Martin, m. Mary McGruder. Issue: a. William McGruder.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (b) John G. son of William and Margaret Alice m. Gladys Brown. Issue: Alice.

4. (a) John King. son of John M. and Amelia m. Oct. 24. 1895 Hortense Booth. Issue: 5 a. John King II. b. Booth, c. Hortense.

4. (b) Rhobie. dau. of Elizabeth Gillespie and James A. Calldwell m. Frederick Smallman.

4. (c) Elsie Caldwell m. Roland Olmstead.

4. (a) Margaret, dau. of J. P. and Nellie Gillespie Sharp. m. Robert H. Williams. Issue: 5 a. Eleanor m. Hardwick Caldwell, b. Margaret Cornelia m. Scott Livingston Probasco. c. Robert Patten.

4. (b) Ellen m. John S. Poindexter. Issue. 5 a. Jane, m. Pauling Shriver Steward. b. John. c. Mary Lee.

4. (c) John Cessna m. Rachel Cook. Issue, John Cessna.

4. (1) Alice Neilson m. Samuel Bartow Strang. Issue: 5 a. Samuel Bartow. b. John Cessna, c. Frances Thornton.

4. (e) Elizabeth m. Carl Eberling, M. D. Issue: Carl.

3. (d) Adelia dau. of Robert N. Gillespie m. William Perry Darwin. Issue: 4. a. William Peyton, b. James Robert m. Margaret Jaspeth Sharp. dau. of E. Frank Sharp. c. Hannah m. Jesse Brown Swafford, d. Ella m. Dr. Walter F. Thomison, e. Nell m. Jacob M. Gass, f. Jennie m. Dr. William L. Abel, g. Thomas Albert m. Elizabeth———, h. Frederick Perry m. Alexander Arrants, i. Bertha m. William W. Henry.

4. (a) William Peyton m. Caroline Waterhouse, Issue: 5 a. Cyrus, b. Adelia m. Frederick Stout. c. Eleanor d. Darius, e. Alice m. Edwin Brady, f. Audrey m. ——— Denton.

Children of James Robert and Margaret S. Darwin.

5. a. Frank Sharp m. Katherine Sulte.

b. Gordon Gillespie m. Caroline Wilson.

c. James Kenneth m. Ruth Wilkey.

d. Margaret Elizabeth m. Noel S. Walters.

Children of Hannah Darwin and Jesse B. Swafford.

5. a. Samuel Perry m. Pauline Morgan.

b. Jesse Lucille m. Oliver Hamilton Altridge.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Ellen Darwin and Dr. Walter F. Thomison:

5. a. Maud, b. Clara m. Peyton Brown c. Walter Agnew.

Children of Jennie Darwin and Dr. William Abel.

5. a. Thelma.

Children of Frederick P. and Alexandria Darwin:

5. a. Arrant, b. Sidney.

Children of Bertha Darwin and William W. Henry:

5. a. Gladys.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

GREEN

1. Thomas b. in Virginia where he m. Keziah Avery.
Issue:

2. a. Avery b. in Virginia. Issue: 3 a. Obey, b. John.
2. b Thomas.

2. c. Bluford m. Betsy Underwool. Issue: a. Thomas
b. Mary, m. Fred Isham, c. Jane m. Alexander Wolf.

2. d. Theodric.

2. e. Austin Letheridge, b. in White Co., Virginia 1811,
m. 1st. Delia Crow in Roane Co. Issue: 3 a. Katherine m.
Alexander Harwell.

b. Henry Pierce m. Mary Barnett, c. William, C.
d. Leonodas m. Calisty ———, e. Rebecca m. ———,
Beard. 2nd. wife, Emily Liggitt. Issue f. Jennie, m. John T.
Mahoney, g. Willis Center m. Sarah Brown, h. Austin Avery
m. Ella Browder, i. John B., j. Charles W.

Children of Katherine and Alexander Harwell.

4. a. Austin b. Sarah, c. William, d. Susan, e. Alice f.
Charles, g. Pierce, h. Herbert, i. Jennie.

Children of Henry Pierce and Mary Green.

4. a. George, c. Mattie m. George Bender.

Children of Leonidas and Calisty.

a. Surry m. Elizabeth Glover, b. Minnie m. Dr. W. C.
Huddleston, c. Maud m. Professor Laney.

Children of Jenny and John Mahoney.

4. a. Edger, b. Wilbur, c. Charlie, d. James, e. Guy f.
Ray g. Emma, h. Cora m. ——— Strong, i. Nell m. Roland
Duffy.

Children of Willis and Sarah:

4. a. Ernest, b. Harold, c. Blanch.

Austin L. Green with a goosequill pen wrote the code of
Tennessee in 1858. He was for six years in the Legislature and
held different offices in Roane Co., for forty years.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HALEY

1. David Rev. Sol. came from Ireland m. Letitia Cloud.
Issue: a. John Cloud, b. James.

2. John Cloud b. Feb. 7, 1777 d. Sept. 3, 1840, m. 1812
Elizabeth Matlock, b. Nov. 3, 1781, d. Dec. 12, 1848. Issue:
a. John, b. Sarah, c. Martha, d. Allen, e. Charles, f. Elijah, g.
James, h. Leathy, i. William B., j. Ward.

3. a. John m. Polly Smith, of McMinn Co.

3. b. Sarah m. ————— Stevens, of McMinn Co.

3. c. Martha m. ————— Foster, of Marshall Co., Ala.

3. d. Allen m. Betsy Rice, of McMinn Co.

3. e. Charles m. Margaret Smith.

3. f. Elijah m. ————— Rice, of McMinn Co. 2nd.
Sept. 25, 1839 Letitia Winton.

3. g. James m. Mary Clark.

3. h. Leathy m. Miller Rice, of McMinn Co.

3. i. William B. m. Sydney R. Smith, of McMinn Co.

3. j. Ward m. Mary Roddy.

3. a. Children of Charles and Margaret. a. Elizabeth, b.
Henry.

4. a. Elizabeth m. James Woods Wilson. Issue a. James,
Charles, b. Margaret Lyon, c. Henry Haley, d. Robert, e.
Isabelle, f. John, g. Claud, h. Mabel, i. George Edward, j.
Elizabeth.

4. b. Henry m. 1st. Emma Riggs. Issue Charles Smith.
2nd. Victoria Frazier. Issue: a. Henry, b. Rosco, c. Margaret,
d. Clara, e. Robert, f. James, g. Kenneth, h. Sarah.

5. a. James Charles, son of Elizabeth and James Woods
Wilson m. Florence Warner. Issue: a. Charles, b. Mary, c.
Willard Warner, d. Florence Woods.

5. c. Henry m. Emily Ashe.

5. d. Robert m. Mary Elizabeth Kimbrough.

5. e. Isabella m. 1st. Herbert Black. Issue: Margaret
Elizabeth, 2nd. Felix Zollicoffer Martin.

5. g. Mabel Claire m. James Anderson Huff. (See Huff).

5. h. George Edward m. Madge Tarwater. Issue: George
Edward.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Robert and Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

6. a. Katherine, b. James Charles, c. Margaret, d. Mabel Claire, e. Warren.

Children of William B. and Sydney Haley:

4. a. John Cloud, m. Mary Jane Montgomery.

4. b. Margaret m. Frank Suddath.

4. c. Sally T. m. Jerome King, son of Charles King.

4. d. Charles B. m. Stacia Ingram.

4. e. Jackson m. Nancy Montgomery.

Children of John Cloud and Mary Jane.

5. a. Eugene, b. Alexander, c. Nellie, d. Joseph, e. Frances, f. George, g. John.

Children of Margaret and Frank Suddath.

a. William, b. Charles.

Children of Sally and Jerome King.

5. a. Beulah, b. Sidney, c. William, d. Charles, e. Addie, f. Margaret, g. Neal, h. Iola, i. Eula Lee, j. Elizabeth.

Children of Charles B. and Stacia Haley.

5. a. Pearl, b. Elizabeth.

5. b. Alexander, son of John Cloud and Margaret, m. Nancy Doyle.

5. e. Sidney Frances, m. Thomas C. Goodner. Issue: Mary Rebecca, m. John F. Devaney.

5. f. George m. Margaret Carter. Issue: a. George, b. Raymond Carter, c. Margaret, d. John Cloud, e. Milton, f. Robert, g. Frank, h. Marion.

5. g. John Henry m. Anna Dancliffe. Issue: a. Milton J.

6. b. Raymond Carter Haley m. Edith King.

6. c. Margaret Haley m. Clarence Slaughter.

6. a. Milton J. Haley m. Lola Briggers.

5. a. Pearl, dau. of Charles and Stacia m. Taylor Boyd.

5. b. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Stacia m. Walter Clack.

Major David Haley owned a large grist mill during the War of 1812. He and his son, John Cloud Haley sent wheat

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

and other grains free of charge on flat boats to the soldiers in 1812. they built the stopping wall at the Suck Creek in the effort to help General Jackson's Army. When Andrew Jackson was President. Elbert G. Sevier drafted a petition which was signed by every land owner in the County asking President Jackson to recommend to Congress that Major Haley and his son be paid for the work they did. Mr. Sevier wrote the President that these men made it possible for him to fire the first powder in the Creek War.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HART

Henry b. in London, England, 1761 came to Charleston, S. C., 1786. m. ————— Sawyer.

a. Martha b. 1802 m. Joseph Bryant. b. John Sawyer m. Letitia Marney, c. George m. Serena Neal, d. Deborah m. Ist. Howell, 2nd Howell, 3rd. Couch. e. Sarah m. Sauterland, g. Amanda m. ————— Howell, h. Ely m. ————— McWilliams, f. William m. ————— Williams, i. Henry m. Feb. 3, 1818 Polly Snow.

Henry Sr. came to Roane Co. 1804. Settled on Long Island in the Tennessee River.

John Sawyer and Letitia were the parents of 14 children, among them, Samuel, George, Henry.

Samuel's son, John Jay, is the father of Samuel Henry Hart.

Henry Jr. was a soldier of 1812.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HARVEY

1. Thomas came from North Carolina, m. ————Smith. Settled at Shady Grove, Tenn. Issue: a. a son who moved to Middle Tennessee, b. Dicie m. Thomas Hunt. Thomas Harvey was a preacher and built a log meeting house where Shady Grove Church, Knox Co., now stands. After the death of his first wife he m. Sarah Smith, her sister. Issue: a. Oney, b. James, d. James, e. Rufus, f. Susannah, g. Wilson, h. William.

2. c. Oney m. ———— Issue: a. Henry, b. Jackson, c. Eliza Jane, d. daughter who m. Frank Roe, e. Oney, Jr.

2. d. James m. Elizabeth Birdwell. Issue: a. John R., b. Tressie, c. Joshua B., d. Smith, e. James W., f. Mrs. Newton Johnson, g. Mrs. Peter Johnson, h. Mrs. William Pickel, i. Mrs. John Robinson, j. Mrs. Elizabeth Amos.

2. e. Rufus m. ———— Issue: a. George killed in the War at Nashville, b. John F., c. Samuel, d. Hope, e. Frank f. Walker A., g. Albert, h. Mrs. William Crowder, i. Mrs. Henry McKinney, j. Mrs. J. M. Crowder, k. Sarah.

2. f. Elkanah m. ————. Issue: a. William b. Charles, c. Minnie.

2. g. Wilson m. ———— Issue: a. John, b. George, c. J. Monroe, d. Elkanah, e. Mrs. Polk Freeman, f. Mrs. James Collock, g. Mrs. Charles Eldridge, h. Mrs. John Ingram.

2. h. William, son of Thomas moved to Hillsboro, Tex.

3. a. Henry, son of Oney m. ———— Issue: a. Robert J., b. Mrs. Lena Taylor, c. Samuel.

3. e. Oney J., m. ————. Issue: a. Frank, b. Nancy, c. Josephine, d. James R., e. Mrs. Mollie Shaw, f. Mrs. Dollie Baldwin, g. Ernest, h. Freeland.

3. b. George, son of Elkanah I., m. ————. Issue: a. Jackson, b. Oliver, c. Charles, d. Joseph, e. Sanford, f. Mrs. Laura Littleton, g. Mrs. Maud Hall, h. Mrs. Callie Dutton.

3. c. James Monroe, son of Wilson, m. ————. Issue: a. Wallace, b. Wilson, c. Mrs. S. H. Anderson, d. Mrs. C. A. Phillips, e. Mrs. J. L. Reaves.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

3. c. Joshua B., m. ————. Issue: a. John W., b. Fred O., c. James N., d. Charles, e. Joshua, f. Mrs. S. M. Brooks, g. Isaac, h. Mrs. Lissie Tutterow.

3. d. Smith, m. ————. Issue: a. Edgar N., b. Lewis W., c. Mrs. L. L. Thomas, d. Mrs. John Norman.

3. b. John F., son of Rufus m. ————. Issue: a. Rufus, Jr., b. William, c. Samuel, d. Cynthia, e. John, f. Charles, g. Mrs. William Gilliland, h. Wesley, i. Frank, j. Susan.

3. c. Dr. Samuel, son of Rufus, m. ————. Issue: a. Charles B., b. Burton, c. Mrs. R. P. Eaton, d. Eloise, e. Mrs. Charles Hornsby.

3. f. Walker A. son, of Rufus, m. ————. Issue: a. Thomas, b. Lee, c. Rufus, d. Clyde, e. Mrs. Bessie Jenkins.

3. b. Charles, son of Elkanah m. ————. Issue: a. William, b. Stella Lane, c. Hugh, d. Ulys, e. Hobart, f. Dortis.

3. a. John son of William m. ————. Issue: a. Joseph, b. Elmer, c. Esper, d. John Jr., e. Mrs. Alice McNabb, f. Mrs. Maggie Hatfield, Mrs. Kate Vann.

3. d. Elkanah, son of Wilson m. ————. Issue: a. Charles, b. Fred, c. Ralph, l. Martin, e. Mrs. Minnie Matlock, f. Mrs. Effie Malone, g. Mrs. Ida Mills.

1. Thomas was a Baptist Preacher.

Elkanah, his fourth son was a Baptist Preacher.

Wilson, his fifth son was a Baptist Preacher.

Elkanah, Wilson's son was a Baptist Preacher.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HILL

Barney Hill was the first of the family to come to Roane County. He is descended from Colonial and Revolutionary stock, being a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lane) Hill of North Carolina and Tennessee.

Barney Hill b. 1804, d. 1849 married 1840 Nancy Green Millican, dau. of William and Mary Millican b. 1809, d. 1875.

Their children were:

- a. William Columbus, m. Nancy Rector.
- b. Isaac Alexander, m. Margaret Amanda Kendrick.
- c. John Nelson, m. Mary Dorcas Dixon.
- d. Elizabeth, m. Albert Marion Owings.
- e. James Moses, m. Katherine Matilda Absten.

William Columbus Hill, son of Barney and Nancy (Millican) Hill b. Apr. 25, 1824, m. Nancy S. Rector, b. July 23, 1846 living.

Their children were:

- a. Nancy D., b. July 16, 1867, m. George Shillings.
- Nora E., b. Mar. 13, 1869, m. Joseph Tedder
- c. James B., b. Jan. 21, 1871, m. 1st. Nina Kindred, 2nd. Amanda Stokes,
- d. Samuel R., b. March 8, 1872, d. Sept. 7, 1914, m. Belle Raines.
- e. Wm. Columbus, b. Feb. 9, 1874, m. Tempe Hickman.
- f. Mary Margaret, b. June 11, 1875, m. R. T. Sisco.
- g. Absalom F., b. Nov. 11, 1876, m. Elizabeth Tedder.
- h. Wiley H., b. July 22, 1879, m. Mamie Branam.
- i. Isaac A., b. Feb. 8, 1880, m. Ethel Qualls.
- j. Robert L., b. Feb. 8, 1880, m. Margaret Anderson.
- k. Liddy M.
- l. Myrtle M., b. Mar. 28, 1886, m. Alonzo Tedder.
- m. John A.
- n. Walter E., b. Nov. 19, 1889,
- o. Frank, b. June 25, 1891, m. Elsie Lane.

Isaac Alexander Hill, son of Barney and Nancy (Millican) Hill, b. June 28, 1844, d. Jan. 22, 1916, m. Margaret Amanda Kendrick, b. Sept. 23, 1851.

Their children are:

- a. May, b. Dec. 6, 1871, m. June 2, 1892, Dr. W. W. Hill, b. Oct. 24, 1861.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

b. Pearl, b. Feb. 22, 1874, m. June 22, 1905, Robert Bryan Cassell, b. July 29, 1868. Issue: a. Margaret Bryan.

c. Charles L., b. July 20, 1876, m. May 6, 1900, Ruth Tyler Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1879.

d. Nannie Ellen b. Sept. 24, 1879, m. April 5, 1903, Allen Russell Davis b. June 5, 1878. Issue: a. Dorothy Randolph.

e. Robert Kendrick, b. Feb. 27, 1882, m. May 14, 1909, Abbie Fay Jewett. Issue: a. Vara Kendrick, b. William Leslie.

f. Cap Kendrick, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

g. John Paul, m. Laura Silvey.

Children of May and Dr. W. W. Hill:

a. Ivy, b. Pauline, m. William Rayborn Massey. Issue: a. Margaret Kendrick.

c. William Walter.

d. Nancy Pearl.

John Nelson Hill, son of Barney and Nancy (Millican) Hill, b. 1848, m. March 26, 1871, Mary Dorcas Dixon, b. Mar. 2, 1856, d. Oct. 20, 1922.

They had the following children.

a. William Edward m. Sudie Ellis. Issue: a. Ellis Dixon, b. Ruth Irene.

b. Gilbert Isaac, m. Bessie Serrill.

c. Daisy Dorinda.

d. Virgil Albert m. Addie Huffman. Issue: a. Mary b. Helen.

e. Mary Elizabeth m. Apr. 22, 1915, Howard M. Lancaster. Issue: a. Howard, b. Elizabeth.

f. Grace Dixon m. May 25, 1908, Ernest W. Hall. Issue: a. Elizabeth, b. Catherine, c. Billie.

g. James Rupert, m. Dec. 25, 1977, Leona Summers. Issue: a. Wesley, b. Russell.

James Moses Hill, son of Barney and Nancy (Millican) Hill b. Feb. 26, 1849, d. Nov. 30, 1889. m. Sept. 1, 1881 Katherine Matilda Absten, b. Sept. 1, 1849, living.

Their children were:

a. Barney B.

b. Roy R., m. Elizabeth C. Walker. Issue: a. Mary Walker, b. Roy C.

c. Anne C. m. James Boyd. Issue: a. Catherine E. b. Margaret A., c. Mary Helen, d. Anne Eugene.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HINDS

In 1800 John Hinds a Revolutionary Soldier came with his sons. Sylvanus, Joseph, Simeon, and John. Jr. and two daughters to Roane Co. He made an entry for one thousand acres of land which became known as Hinds Valley. *Daughters Sussannah m. New Port, Louisa m. John Hamilton.* Sylvanus Hinds was a soldier in the Creek and Indian War and that of 1812.

Issue of Sylvanus Hinds

- a. John, m. Sarah A. Hickey.
- b. James C., m. Rachel Abels.

John Hinds, m. Sarah A. Hickey Issue:

- a. Mary E. m. Willey Doughty.
- b. James Carter, m. 1868, Rutha Caroline Hinds, b. 1838 d. 1917. (c) Eli.
- c. Lou m. 1st. ———— Wilson. 2nd ———— Redferrin. Wiley Doughty and Mary E. Issue:
 - a. Thomas J., b. 1855, d. 1856.
 - b. Sarah Ann b. 1856, d. 1901, m. John Evans.
 - c. Margaret E. b. 1858, d. 1895 m. Hugh Boyd.
 - d. John William b. 1860, m. 1883, Celia East, b. 1870 d. 1922.
- e. Lousinda C.
- f. Mary Eauline.
- g. Sidney Caroline, b 1867 d. 1885 m. Sidney Bledsoe.
- h. James Isaac, m. 1st. Amanda Wallace. 2nd. Julia Hyde.

i. Minnie C. b. 1872. m. William Cobb.

j. Charles Franklin, b. 1874.

k. Mattie Pearl b. 1876, d. 1882.

John W. and Celia East. Issue:

a. Lewis m. 1904, Dora Tausher.

b. Sam, m. 1906, Corrie McPherson.

c. Pearl.

d. Carl.

e. James.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- f. Ella Mae, m. 1911, C. L. Wilson.
- g. Sewell.
- g. Reuben, m. 1920 Jennie Mae Lawson.
- i. Sherman.
- k. Kate, m. 1916 Roy Wells.
- l. Velma.
- m. Nell.
- n. Willard.
- Lewis, m. Dora Tausher. Issue:
 - a. Carl.
 - b. Louise.
 - c. Raymond.
 - d. Edna.
 - e. John.
 - f. Ruth.
- Sam, m. Corrie McPherson. Issue:
 - a. Floyd.
 - b. Clarence.
 - c. Kathleen.
 - d. Dorothy.
- C. L. Wilson m. Ella Mae Doughty. Issue:
 - a. Violet.
 - b. Woodrow.
 - c. Mildred.
 - d. James.
 - e. Mary Edna.
 - f. Frances.
- Reuben m. Jennie Mae Lawson. Issue:
 - a. Paul.
 - b. Kathleen.
 - c. Bailey.
- Roy Wells, m. Kate, dau. of John and Celia (East) Doughty. Issue:

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- a. Pearl.
- b. Lucile.
- c. Margaret.

William Cobb m. Minnie, dau. of Wiley and Mary E.
(Hinds) Doughty. Issue:

- a. Mary Lizzie, m. William Edward Crabtree.
- b. George R., m. May Doughty.
- c. Maud. m. Ben Goss.
- d. Raymond.
- e. Roy Fred, m. Thelma Bowling.
- f. Ann Lou.
- g. Perry, m. Raymond Blackwell.
- h. Aileen m. Bert Brown.
- i. Billie.
- j. Luretha.

William Edward Crabtree, m. Mary Lizzie, dau. of William and Minnie (Doughty) Cobb. Issue:

- a. Cathryn Reece.
- b. Woodrow.
- c. Edward.

Ben Goss, m. Maud, dau. of William and Minnie (Doughty) Cobb. Issue:

- a. Bennie.

George Robert, son of William and Minnie (Doughty) Cobb m. May Doughty. Issue:

- a. J. W.
- b. Cathryn.
- c. Robert.

Roy Fred, son of William and Minnie (Doughty) Cobb m. Thelma Bowling. Issue:

- a. Roy.

Bert Brown, m. Aileen, dau. of William and Minnie (Doughty) Cobb. Issue:

- a. Billie.
- b. Joe.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

James Carter, son of Sylvanus and ————— Hinds m.
Rutha Caroline Hinds. Issue:

- a. William Crawford.
- b. Rilla Catherine b. 1871 m. Elisha Turner Ingram b. 1860. (See Ingram).
- d. Samuel Burgess, b. 1877 m. 1900 Sarah Dorinda King, b. 1879.
- e. Martha Elizabeth b. 1880, m. 1920 John Richards.
- f. Katie Kimbrough.
- g. Ella May, b. 1885, m. 1907 Theodore Ewing Hamby.
- h. James Lewis, b. 1888, d. 1918, m. 1907, Anna Rose. Samuel B. Hinds m. Sarah Dorinda King. Issue:
 - a. Bruce S., b. 1901.
 - b. George C.

Theodore Ewing Hamby m. Ella May Hinds. Issue:

- a. Evelyn May.
- b. Theodore Ewing, Jr.
- c. Eleanor.
- d. John Leslie.
- e. Caroline Hinds.
- f. James Arthur.

James Lewis m. Anna Rose: Issue:

- a. James Lewis.
- b. Ewell.

Joseph, son of John Hinds, m. Susan Hankins. Issue:

- a. Levi Jackson m. 1843 Minerva Owings b. 1822 d. 1851.
- b. Sarah, m. Carter Hickey.
- c. Susan, m. John Fooshee.
- d. Annie, m. Christopher Abels.
- e. Joseph.
- f. George m. Elizabeth Abels.
- g. Henry P. W., m. Margaret Delaney Harner.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Levi Jackson, son of Joseph and Susan (Hankins) Hinds
m. Minerva Owings. Issue:

a. Albert N., m. 1866, Susan M. Harner.

b. Rutha Caroline Hinds m. 1st. 1864, Joseph Bacon b.
1845 d. 1909. 2nd 1868 James Carter Hinds b. 1838 d. 1917.
See Hinds Family above.

c. Sarah Annie m. 1st 1867 Absalom Rector. b. 1850. d.
1911. 2nd 1882 David Billingsly b. 1851. d. 1921.

Albert, son of Levi Jackson and Minerva (Owings)
Hinds, m. Susan M. Harner. Issue:

a. Annie C., b. 1867, m. 1882 Thomas C. Hickey
b. M. Malissa, b. 1869.

c. W. Jack, b. 1871, d. 1924, m. 1898, M. Jane Long. b.
1878.

d. Almeda M., b. 1873 d. 1901, m. 1899 Stephen Long.
e. Ida D.

(e) Ida D. b. 1878 m. 1895 Marquis D. L. Brawn.

(f) Otis A. b. 1882 d. 1925 m. 1915 Vinnie Ragsdon.

(g) Clay H. b. 1886 d. 1922 m. 1918 Jennie Goodson.

Children of W. Jack and Jane Hinds.

(a) Homer H.

(b) Clifford C.

(c) Martin C., m. Matsy Fulks.

Clifford C., son of W. Jack and Jane (Long) Hinds m.
1919 Iona Audrey Crisp. Issus:

(a) Clarence.

(b) Harry.

(c) Ruth.

(d) Billy.

Children of David and Sarah Billingsly:

(a) Mary Elizabeth.

(b) John Reuben.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David and Sarah Billingsly, m.
1904 David W. McReynolds b. 1884. Issue:

(a) Dorothy.

(b) Elinore.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (c) Evelyn
- (d) David W. Jr.

John Reuben, son of David and Sarah A. (Hinds)
Billingsley m. 1917, Nora Cowen b. 1888. Issue:

- (a) John Reuben, Jr.
- (b) Mary Lorraine.

Carter Hickey m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Susan
Hinds. Issue.

- (a) Henry.
- (b) Elizabeth.
- (c) Susan.
- (d) Joseph. m. Annie Cassey.
- (e) Thomas. m. Annie Hinds.
- (f) Anna Elizabeth
- (g) Mary m. _____ Witt.
- (h) Jane, m. _____ Witt.

John Fooshee m. Susan, dau. of Joseph and Susan Honds
Issue:

- (a) Jonas.
- (b) Mary.
- (c) Ab.

Annie, dau. of Joseph and Susan Hinds m. Christopher
Abels. Issue:

- (a) Susan m. John Millican.
- (b) Louisa m. Wattson Robbs.
- (c) George, m. Frankie Robbs.
- (d) William, m. Emma Narramore.
- (e) Robert.

George, son of Joseph and Susan Hinds m. Elizabeth
Abels. Issue:

Holman Blaine, m. 1st. Susie Millard. 2nd Mattie Snod-
grass Baker.

- (b) Nancy, m. John Montgomery.

Holman B., son of George and Elizabeth (Abels) Hinds
m. Susie Millard. Issue: Pearl m. James Abels.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(a) A. Pearl, m. James Abels.

Holman B. Hinds m. 2nd Mattie Snodgrass Baker. Issue:

- (a) Holman Blaine Jr., m. Frances ?
- (b) George Washington, m. Ruth Cooper.
- (c) Henry Clay.
- (d) Virginia.
- (e) Eliza May.
- (f) Kathleen, m. Walter Clyde Weatherford.

Henry P. W., son of Joseph and Susan Hinds m. Margaret Delaney Harner. Issue:

(a) Ruth Caroline, m. Absalom Pinkeny Thompson.

Issue: (a) Margaret Minerva, m. 1st. James Coleman Smith T. 2nd. William Martin Hicks.

- (b) Robert William, m. Gertrude Williams.
- (c) Laura m. 1st William H. Fisher. 2nd. Carl Mee.
- (d) Lillie May, m. David Drips.
- (e) Dyke Thompson.

Joseph Hines son of John I., m. June 9, 1812 Susannah Hawkins in Knox Co. (Records of Miss Kate White.)

Joseph and Ruth-Hinds lived in Morris Co. N.J. Issue
1) Charlotte b. Nov 16, 1731. (b) Hannah b. June 2, 1734. (c) Joseph b. June 1.
1) Simeon b. Mar 15, 1740. (e) Levi, b. Aug 25, 1742. (f) John b. June 9, 1744.
1) Mary b. Feb 6, 1748.
1) Simeon m — d. Oct 3, 1778. Rev Sol in North Carolina
2) Joseph m — Rev. Sol. in Randolph Co. N.C. moved to Way
of where he was living in 1804.
2) Levi m 1st Sarah —, had children, 2nd m. May 26, 1791.
arkins Co. Tenn, Jean Preston. He had lived in Green Co. N.
to son Joseph m Elizabeth, dau of Archibald Sharp, son of
Matthew Sharp of Burke Co. N.C. Joseph lived in Knox Co Tenn. 1.
ohn Hinds b. June 9, 1745 d. 1811, was appointed adjutant
in Southern part of Randolph Co. N.C. in 1779 by Col
James Martin.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HUFF

1. John b. in Virginia m. Mary Yates. He came to Roane Co. 1822 as agent for King Salt Works, of Virginia. He died 1830. Mary died 1850. Issue, William Yates, Hannah, James H., John, Elizabeth, Prudence, Polly.

2. (a) William Yates b. in Virginia 1809 m. Keziah, dau. of William Tunnel, of Fredricksburg, Va., Issue, a. James White, b. Mary, c. Emely, d. Eliza, e. Elizabeth, f. William, E., g. Margaret, h. Sarah. William Yates served as County officer for 14 years, d. 1870.

3. (a) James White m. Elizabeth McIlwaine Anderson. Issue, a. Bessie, b. William E., e. James Anderson, d. Mamie.

3. b. Mary Angeline m. Hiram Bogart. Issue, a. Mary K., b. Robert, c. William Huff, d. Robert, e. Joseph, f. Lida.

3. (c) Emily Jane m. R. R. Anderson. Issue: a. Bessie, b Rhea, c. Adah, d. Emma.

3. (d) Eliza Rebecca m. James Mahoney.

3. (f) William Ebenezer m. Rachel Johnston. Issue, a. Mary, 6. William E., c. Sallie, d. Lenna.

3. (g) Margaret Katherine m. Samuel Anderson. Issue a. Emma, b. Joseph, M., c. Addie, d. Reece.

3. (h) Sarah Ellen Augusta m. Samuel Reese. Issue, May.

4. (a) Bessie, dau. of James and Elizabeth Huff m. Dr. J. R. Jump.

4. (b) William Ebenezer m. Lucy Gallaher.

4. (c) James Anderson m. Mabel Wilson.

4. (d) Mamie m. James F. Littleton.

4. (a) Mary K. dau. of Mary Huff and Hiram Bogart, m. Benjamine F. Smith.

4. c) Robert m. Mary Maxey.

4 (e) Lida m. Joseph E. Thompson.

4. d) Emma, dau. of Emely and Robert Anderson m. O. E. Mahoney.

4. (b) William E., Jr., son of William E. and Rachel J. m. Ada McCroskey.

4. (c) Sallie m. Will Kline.

4. (a) Emma, dau. of Margaret and Samuel Anderson m. Samuel O. Henley.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (b) Joseph M. m. 1st. Lucy Cook, 2nd. Mary Belle Blair.

1. (b) Hannah Hughes m. August 21, 1830 Ebenezer Johnston.

Children of James Anderson and Mabel Huff.

5. (a) James Anderson, (b) Florence Elizabeth, (c) Woods Wilson, (d) Mable Claire, (e) Margaret Ann, (f) Isabelle Rhea.

Children of William E. and Lucy G. Huff.

5. (a) James Gallaher, b. Hugh McCrosky.

2. John, son of John and Mary m. 1st. Emeline Tunnel. Issue. a. James David, 2nd. Sarah Woodridge.

2. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary m. 1st. Robert Johnston. Issue a. James Hervey, b. Pelma, 2nd. Henry King.

2. James Hervey Huff, son of John, b. 1818 in Loudon Co., Va. came with his parents to Roane Co. Settled in Georgia. m. Margaret McGaughey, b. 1826 in Murray Co., Ga. Issue, a. John Ira, b. William C., c. Hannah, d. Mary, e. James Ransom.

3. (b) William E. m. Lida Emmons.

3. (d) Mary m. William Ransom.

3. (e) James R. m. Ann Willis.

William Tunnell, whose daughter Keziah, m. William Yates Huff, was the first settler south of the Tennessee River, now Loudon.

*Allen Huff b. 1801 m. Elisha Sharp, 1814 in Virginia
Issue (a) John, (b) David, (c) Mary, (d) Harriett, (e) Levina, (f) Jan
Sarah, (g) Frank, (h) Thomas, (i) Japheth.
John m — Boggess, (b) David — Boggess, (c) Mary
— Locke, (d) Harriett m. Dr — Waterhouse, (e) Levina
Boggess, (f) Jane m. William Cate, (g) Sarah m. Dr
Clemenson, (h) Frank m. — Peak (i) Thomas m
Blevens (j) Japheth m. Nellie Gillespie*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HORNSBY

1. William moved from North Carolina to Roane Co. in 1808, m. April 14, 1831 Rachel Longacre.

2. (a) James b. in Wake Co., N. C. October 25, 1792 d. Oct. 22, 1863. m. Eleanor McCidy, b. in South Carolina 1880. Issue: James W. b. March 30, 1831 m. March 29, 1855. 1st. Martha L. Brady, b. May 20, 1832, d. December 7, 1871. Issue, a. Mary, b. Ellen, c. Margaret, d. Martha, e. Susan, f. Laura, m. 2nd. Martha Burkett Wasson.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

HOTCHKISS

1. Jared b. in New Haven, Conn. was a tailor for the Revolutionary soldiers. Moved to Roane Co. and kept a tavern on the Knoxville and Kingston Road. m. Betsy Knight b. at New Glasgow, Va.

2. C. M. b. 1802 in Roane Co. m. Sallie Ann Wyley b. 1811. Issue,

3. (a) Louisa, b. Isabella, c. Sallie.

Louisa m. ————Lauderdale. Isabella m. 1st. John Anderson. 2nd. John Hill. Sallie m. ———Johnson.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

INGRAM

1. Garland came from Wythe Co., Va., m. Miss Mays.

Issue.

2. (a) Sanford m. Mary Burnett.
2. (b) David moved to Middle Tennessee.
2. (c) Larkin moved to Alabama.
2. (d) Sally m. January 24, 1821 Samuel Erwin.
- 2 (e) Hanover m. October 20, 1835 Ephriam Huffine.

Children of Sanford and Mary.

3. (a) Stephen Harrison m. Sarah Woods Brazeale. b. Samuel; c. Elisha m. Maraline Brazeale. d. Moses b. 1845 m. Amanda W. Brazeale. e. Jack b. 1845 m. Mary Susan Smith. f. Hannah G. m. Thomas Jefferson Littleton (See Littleton). g. Mary m. Dock Littleton. Issue a. Samuel, b. John. h. Penelope. i. Lucinda m. Van Stowe. j. Jefferson m. Sallie Smith.

Children of Stephen and Sarah B.

4. (a) Elizabeth Ann b. 1849 m. Pleasant Littleton, (See Littleton) ; b. Samuel Houston b. 1851 m. Rosa Arabella Sparks. c. Mary b. 1849 m. 1870 John Collett b. 1844. d. Nancy Adeline b. 1857 m. 1876 Henry D. Biss. e. Amanda Clementine b. 1858 m. 1876 Thomas B. Morrison. f. Elisha Turner m. 1889 Rilla Catherine Hines. g. Stacia Maraline m. 1883 Charles W. Haley (See Haley). h. Lucinda Catherine b. 1867 d. 1918. i. Sanford Harrison m. 1st. Hattie Gibson, 2nd. Edna Melton. j Sarah m. John Vaden Tedder.

Children of Samuel H. and Rosa Sparks Ingram.

Lela Emma m. William Martin.

Ella May m. William B. Qualls.

Callie Lucile m. Charles Thomas Tedder.

Bonnie Jean m. Elbert Qualls. Issue: a. Jack.

Albert Ernest m. Elizabeth Jones.

David Carson.

Maud Blanch m. James King.

Children of May and John Collett.

5. (a) William, b. John m. Margaret Martin.

Children of Elisha and Rilla Hines Ingram.

Reece m. James Charles Acuff (See Owings.)

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Lenice Wood m. Frederick Sayford Bacon.

Elisha Turner.

Rilla Catherine.

Children of Sanford H. and Hattie G. Ingram.

5. (a) Stephen, b. Raymond, c. Larry, d. Alice.

Children of John and Margaret Collett.

John William m. Mary Benson.

Robert m. Kate Bristow.

Ralph.

Mary Catherine.

Charles.

Raymond.

Howard.

Children of Moses L. and Amanda Brazeale Ingram.

Thomas Franklin b. 1860 m. 1st. Adeline Hall, 2nd.
Margaret Allison.

Jack m. Annie Vann.

James m. Laura Caldwell.

Sue m. Frank Duff.

John m. Jane Harvey.

Elisha W. m. Ida Vann.

Margaret m. Frank Brown.

Robert m. Myra Martin.

Lucinda m. George Vann.

Julia m. Alvin Weber.

Henry m. Alma Gurley.

Children of Thomas F. and Adeline H. Ingram.

Charles m. Goldie Martin.

Lillie m. John Rose.

Moses E. m. Mina DeYoung.

Amanda W. m. William B. Ladd.

Annie Jackson m. Joseph Hartman.

Margaret Lee m. Hal M. Rose.

Thomas Reed m. Bernada Hill.

Frank m. Beatrice Tooten.

Herbert.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Issue of Thomas F. and Margaret Allison, a. James Melton.

Issue of Jack and Annie Vann Ingram.

5. (a) Martin, b. Mae, c. Tom.

Issue of James and Laura C. Ingram.

Marcus m. Ruth Neal.

Fred m. Annie England.

Floyd m. Elizabeth Holland.

Julia m. Hugh Wyatt.

Teresa m. Logan Christopher.

Issue of Sue and Frank Duff.

William m. Mattie Douglass.

Margaret m. Fred Hackney.

Stella m. George Henshaw.

Addie.

Clara.

Raymond.

Robert.

Issue of Jack and Jane Harvey Ingram.

Jack m. Minnie Billingsly.

Issue of E. W. and Ida Bann Ingram.

Dora m. Barclay Blair.

Mae m. Thomas Bowers.

Robbie.

Henry.

Vann.

Issue of Margaret and Frank Brown

Georgia m. Fred Hall. Lunn, Elijah, and Frank.

Issue of Lucinda and George Vann.

John.

Issue of Julia and Alvin Weber.

Catherine and Alvin.

Issue of Charles and Goldie Martin Ingram.

Mary, Charles and Thomas F.

Issue of Jack and Susan Smith Ingram.

Mollie m. Robert Millican.

Oscar m. Lou Austin.

Louella m. John Johnston.

Wagly Dove m. Isaac Johnston.

Ida m. James L. Johnston.

Alma m. James L. Childress.

Pearl m. Algie B. Crawford.

Robert m. Edith Blizzard.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Issue of Mollie and Robert Millican.
Annie m. Wiley Marney.
Roscoe m. Mary Meadows.
Reece m. Loyd Turner.
Issue of Oscar and Lou Austin.
Floyd m. Mary Pardue; Fred, Spencer, Mary Robert, and
Rena.
Issue of Louella and John Johnston.
Jack, Grace m. Carl Preston.
Issue of Wagly Dove and Isaac Johnston.
Frank m. Eleanor Sawyer.
Issue of Ida and James L. Johnston.
Ruth m. Robert A. Rowlette.
Dorothy.
Issue of Alma and James Childress.
James.
Issue of Pearl and Algey Crawford.
Lindsay.
Issue of Robert and Edith Ingram.
Elwin and Mabel.
Issue of Lucinda and Vann Stowe.
Savannah, Elizabeth and Catherine.
Elizabeth m. John Barxtol Goodwin. Issue:
Ada Frank m. John Roberts.
Kate m. Edwin Porter Allen.
Luther m. Bonnie Ewing.
Gilbert.
Joe E.
Catherine m. James E. Pickel. Issue:
Charlie m. Adeline Harris.
Tom m. Lee Miller.
Joe m. Elizabeth Carthcart.
Lillie m. Ralph Neerguard.
Jessie m. Albert Hartsooh.
Gilbert m. Eva Dereux.
Vann m. Rose Patton.
Issue of Jefferson and Sallie Smith Ingram.
a. George, b. Martin, m. Harriet Harvey. Issue: a. Murray.
Martin, c. John, d. Samuel m. Mary Heury. Issue, a. Murray.
Laura m. George Graham. Issue a. Laura m. Yerb
Roberts.
George Ingram, Captain of a Company 1802 m. March
5, 1797 Nancy Granme in Knox Co. (Record of Miss Kate
White.)

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

JOHNSTON

1. Joseph b. in Ireland about 1755 settled in Rockbridge Co., Va. 1780 where he married Margaret Graham. Later moved to Blount Co., Tenn. Issue, a. James, b. Joseph, c. Josiah, d. Samuel, e. Robert, f. Frances, g. Ebenezer, h. William, i. Jane, j. Margaret, k. Hugh.

2. (b) James b. May 6, 1784 in York District, S. C., m. March 21, 1805 Rachel Martin, of same place. His brothers Francis and Hugh settled in Roane Co., about 1801. James came in 1808. Issue of James and Rachel, a. Margaret, b. Robert M., c. Joseph A., d. Martha, e. James M., f. Anne J., g. Rachel Louise, h. Mary M., i. William F., j. Ebenezer, k. Elizabeth.

2. (a) Margaret m. William Gammon.

2. (c) Joseph A. m. Jane Cowan.

2. (d) Martha m. James Johnson.

2. (f) Annie J. m. John Carmicheal.

2. (g) Rachel Louise m. Jeremiah Johnson.

2. (h) Mary M. m. Wiley Blair.

2. (j) Ebenezer m. Hannah Hues Huff, August 2, 1830. Issue, a. Melisa Clementine, b. Mary Jane, c. Robert Franklin, d. Joseph Marshall, e. John Yates, f. James Harrison, g. Jerome, h. Milton Graham, i. William McEwen, j. Hannah Elizabeth.

2. (k) Elizabeth m. John Blair.

2. Issue of Joseph and Jane, a. Nannie E., b. Rachel A., c. Hettie, d. Robert, e. Martha, f. Andrew H., g. Lennie Bell, h. Josie.

3. (b) Rachel A., m. William E. Huff. (See Huff).

3. (c) Hettie m. L. T. Blair. (See Blair).

3. (a) Melissa C., dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah m. December 22, 1852 Richard T. Wilson.

3. (b) Mary Jane m. S. D. Reynolds.

3. (c) Joseph Marshall m. Martha Hugenor.

3. (d) John Yates m. Susan Ayers.

3. James Harrison, b. January 22, 1842, m. October 1866 Mary Kline.

3. (i) William McEwen m. Flue Reese.

3. (j) Hannah Elizabeth m. Cook.

3. (f) Children of James Harrison and Mary Johnston.

4. (a) Sarah m. John Griffiss.

4. (b) Elizabeth m. Hugh M. Thomas.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

JORDON

1. Dr. Lewis W. Jordon b. in Marion, Va., m. Sarah Yancy, of the same place. Moved to Roane Co. 2nd. wife Sophia Matilda Ayers. Was surgeon of 14th Reg| of Infantry in the Mexican War.

2. Sarah Saphina, daughter of Lewis and Sophia Jordon m. Thomas Jefferson Tifton at Selma, Ala. Issue a. John Yancy, b. Thomas Grayson, c. Mary Molett, d. Douglass Elma, e. William Pope, f. Lewis W., g. Ida Alice.

3. (a) John Yancy m. Mollie Womble.

3. (b) Thomas Gayson m. Sarah Garrett.

3 (c) Mary m. C. W. Stewart.

3. (g) Ida Alice m. 1st. Walter L. Martin. Issue, a. James Edward, b. Walter L., 2nd. husband, Roy Simpson.

4. (a) James Edward m. Virginia Hardwick. Issue James Edward, Jr.

4. (b) Walter L. m. Anna Jones.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

KENDRICK

Samuel Kendrick was born in Virginia. He was the son of Edom Kendrick and both were Revolutionary Soldiers. Samuel Kendrick married Margaret Fauby and they were among the earliest pioneers of Roane County.

Samuel Kendrick b. 1752; d. 1850; m. 1790 Margaret Fauby, b. 1772; d. 1856. Issue.

- (a) Absalom, b. 1792. d. 1817.
- (b) Mollie b. 1794, m. Enoch Rector.
- (c) Henry, b. 1796, m. Nancy Smith.
- (d) Elizabeth, b. 1798.
- (e) Nancy, b. 1800, m. Willis Short.
- (f) Jacob Fauby, b. 1802, m. 1824, Margaret McPherson.
- (g) William Edom, b. 1804,
- (h) Diana, b. 1807, m. 1840 Richard Rector.
- (i) Samuel b. 1809, m. Mary Rector.
- (j) John, b. 1810, d. 1888, m. 1838, Martha Susan Owings. b. 1820, d. 1893.
- (k) Margaret Fauby, b. 1815, d. 1898, m. 1839 William Jackson Owings b. 1815, d. 1895. (See Owings Family)

Henry, son of Samuel and Margaret Kendrick m. Nancy Smith. Issue:

- (a) John m. Jane Emery.
- (b) Lucretia, b. 1821, d. 1872, m. 1840 William Evans b. 1821, d. 1897.
- (c) Margaret
- (d) Melcenia, m. William Emory.
- (e) Elizabeth, m. Anderson Grassham.
- (f) William.
- (h) Henry d 1837. m. Callie Norman, d. 1917.
- (g) Joseph, m. Sarah Brown.
- (h) Mary, m. William Clift.

Lucretia, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Smith) Kendrick m. William Evans, Issue;

- (a) Andrew Jackson m. Catherine Ragel.
- (b) Mary E. m. James Glover.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (c) Nancy Ann m. 1st. Evan Davis. 2nd. George Buries.
- (d) William.
- (e) Hugh Campbell, m. Mary Ann Davis.
- (f) Thomas Witherspoon m. Matilda Davis.
- (g) Albert Newton.
- (h) John Evan, m. Sarah Doughty.
- (i) Joseph S. b. 1858, m. 1884 Sarah L. Rayder. b. 1867, d. 1925.
- (j) Martha Susan m. Press Hickey.

Joseph S., son of William and Lucretia Evans m. Sarah L. Rayder. Issue:

- (a) Bessie M. m. 1902 William Henry Polston.
- (b) Jack Frederick.
- (c) Harry Robert.
- (d) William Fred.
- (e) Henry Clay, m. 1911, Mary Phillips.
- (f) Julia m. 1914, Frank Goddard
- (g) Carl Samuel, b. 1896, m. 1918 Audrey Page.
- (h) Arthur L., m. 1923, Pauline Davis.

Bessie M., dau. of Joseph and Sarah L. Evans m. William Henry Polston. Issue:

- (a) Clarence Franklin.
- (b) Fred Lewis.
- (c) Joseph Daniel.
- (d) Lucille Elizabeth.
- (e) Bonnie May.

Henry Clay, son of Joseph and Sarah L. Evans m. May Phillips. Issue:

- (a) Mary Elizabeth.

Julia, dau. of Joseph S. and Sarah L. Evans m. Frank Goddard. Issue:

- (a) Frank Lewis.
- (b) Joseph Paul.

Carl, son of Joseph S. and Sarah L. Evans m. Audrey Page. Issue:

- (a) Carl Samuel.
- (b) Ruth Catherine.
- (c) Nancy Jean.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Henry, son of Harry and Nancy (Smith) Kendrick m. Callie Norman. Issue:

- (a) William, b. 1866, d. 1918. m. 1892 Ida Powell.
- (b) Louisa.
- (c) John, m. Emma Mehlhorn.

William, son of Henry and Callie (Norman Kendrick m. Ida Powell. Issue:

- (a) Lena May.
- (b) Doyle, m. 1923 Nellie Fritts.
- (c) Leona Iris.
- (d) Joseph Burton.
- (e) Corrie Lou, m. 1925 Chas. Monroe.
- (f) Clifford Lee.
- (g) William Charles.

Joseph, son of Henry and Nancy Kendrick, m. Sarah Brown. Issue:

- (a) Rebecca, m. John Benson.
- (b) Walter.
- (c) John Henry, m. Della Robbins.

Nancy Kendrick, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Kendrick m. Willis Short. Issue:

- (a) Franklin, m. McPherson.
- (b) Elias, m. McCully.
- (c) Samuel m. O'Bryn.
- (d) John, m. Betty Coleman.
- (e) Jasper.
- (f) Edom, m. 1st. Rooker. 2nd. Stanchell.
- (g) William.
- (h) Jackson.
- (i) Standifer.
- (j) Julius.
- (k) Melthenia m. Wesley McCully.
- (l) Laura, m. F. A. Chapman.
- (m) Diana, m. John Roberts.
- (n) Margaret, m. Hiram Bailey.

Jacob Fauby Kendrick, son of Samuel and Margaret Kendrick b. 1802, m. Polly Mc Pherson. Issue:

- (a) Louallen.
- (b) Eliza.
- (c) Elizabeth.
- (d) Enoch.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Diana Kendrick, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Fauby) Kendrick, b. 1807, m. Richard Rector 1840. Issue:

- (a) Absalom, m. 1867, Sarah Annie Hinds, b. 1850.
- (b) Frankie, m. 1867 John Smith.
- (c) Nancy Short, b. 1864 m. 1866 William C. Hill b. 1842, d. 1925. (See Hill Family.)

Samuel Kendrick, son of Samuel and Margaret Kendrick b. 1809, m. Mary Rector. Issue:

- (a) Parthenia, m. Frank Ellis. (See Ellis).
- (b) Jacob F., b. 1834,
- (c) Lethe M., b. 1835, d. 1895. m. 1859, Samuel Acuff b. 1836. d. 1908.
- (d) Enoch Jackson, b. 1838, d. 1906, m. 1862, Eliza Cornelia Owings b. 1841.
- (e) Rufus F. b. 1840, m. 1st. Eleanor White Cunningham. 2nd. Louisa Bailey Owings.
- (f) John W. b. 1841.
- (g) Samuel. b. 1843.
- (h) Thomas A., b. 1845, m. 1877 Molly Foust.
- (i) James Richard, b. 1847, m. Samantha E. Whitlock b. 1859.
- (j) Mary Elizabeth b. 1850, m. John Montgomery.
- (k) Martha Susan, b. 1852, m. Allen Detheridge.

Lethe M., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rector) Kendrick. Issue:

- (a) William J., b. 1863, m. 1887, Mary L. Lewis b. 1872.
- (b) Mary M., b. 1866, m. 1884 John W. Bowers b. 1855, d. 1925.
- (c) Elizabeth, b. 1872, m. 1895, W. F. Millican b. 1862, d. 1921.

William J., son of Samuel J., and Lethe M. (Kendrick) Acuff, m. Mary L. Lewis. Issue:

- (a) Robert Rilla.
- (b) Minnie Murray Acuff, m. 1911, Wilmer H Shamhart.
- (c) Harry.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (d) Joe Donley.
- (e) Nelle.

Madge., dau of W. F. and Elizabeth (Acuff) Millican
m. Tom Ferguson. Issue:

- (a) Rose.
- (b) Billy Tom.
- (c) Charles Fred.

W. F. Jr., son of W. F., and Elizabeth Millican, m.
Susan Wyrick. Issue:

- (a) Mabel Frances.

Enoch Jackson, son of Samuel and Mary (Rector) Ken-
drick m. Jan. 2, 1861, Eliza Cornelia Owings, Issue:

- (a) Mary Lee b. 1862.
- (b) Sarah Almeda, b. 1864,
- (c) Martha Alice, b. 1866, m. 1897, Luke H. Mont-
gomery, b. 1859.

- (d) Columbia Eleanor, b. 1896.
- (e) Lethe Maud b. 1871, d. 1901, m. 1895 Arch
Frizzell, b. 1852.

- (f) Nancy Araminta. b. 1874.

Mary Lee, dau. of Enoch and Eliza (Owings) Kendrick
m. 1885, Beauregard G. Adcock, b. 1861. Issue:

- (a) Etoile May, m. 1907, William Lee Weir.
- (b) Milburn Kendrick.
- (c) Bula Maud.
- (c) Tula Claude.
- (d) Lorelle Cornelia.

Bula Maud, dau of B. G. and Mary Lee Adcock, m. 1910,
Harvey Thurman Whitson. Issue:

- (a) Mary Frances.
- (b) Jere B.
- (c) Jean.

Tulla Claude, dau. of B. G. and Mary Lee Adcock, m.
1917, David Campbell Lee. Issue:

- (a) Lucy Randolph.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Lorelle C. dau. of B. G. and Mary Lee Adcock m. 1914,
Robert Lee Maddux. Issue:

- (a) David Haywood.
- (b) Ledora Maddux.

Sarah Almeda, dau. of Enoch and Eliza Kendrick m. 1882
Neil S. Brown Payne b. 1857, d. 1911. Issue:

- (a) Lester Lavins, m. 1916, Samille Amanda Dodson.
- (b) Otis Kendrick, m. 1910 Margaret Dealy.
- (c) Vera Maud, m. 1913, Walter E. Richardson.
- (d) Robert Carney, m. 1915, Leola Williams.

Martha Alice, dau. of Enoch and Eliza C. Kendrick, m.
Luke H. Montgomery. Issue.

- (a) Rita Cornelia.
- (b) Thelma Maud, b. 1901, m. Charles Waterfield.
- (c) Robbie Randolph, m. Carl Rose.
- (d) Luke Hamilton.

Rufus, son of Samuel and Mary (Rector) Kendrick m.
Eleanor White Cunningham. Issue:

- (a) Benjamin.
- (b) William, m. Elizabeth West.
- (c) Ida, m. Thurston Bowman.
- (d) Frank m. Mollie Blankenbecker.
- (e) Charles.
- (f) George, m. Kate Benson.

Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Kendrick m. Molly
Foust. Issue.

- (a) Samuel M.
- (b) Ira. E.
- (c) Mary Margaret.
- (d) Clovie.

James Richard, son of Samuel and Mary Kendrick, m.
Samantha Elizabeth Whitlock. Issue:

- (a) Malissa Caroline b. 1879.
- (b) Thomas Allen, b. 1881.
- (c) Bertie Lee, b. 1884.
- (d) Ida Alice, b. 1866, m. John Lentz.
- (e) James Carlisle, b. 1889.
- (f) William Edward b. 1891, d. 1918. Died in France
World War.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (g) Robert Otis.
- (h) Iva.
- (i) Clifford Jennings, b. 1898.
- (j) Ruby Rae.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Kendrick m. Susan Burford. Issue:

- (a) Stonewall Jackson m. Minnie Greenwood.
- (b) June m. Hugh H. McAllister.
- (c) Goldie m. M. Lucian Cartwright.
- (d) Sam Tilden m. Little Collins.
- (e) Horace C. m. Hazel Taughton.

Stonewall Jackson, son of Samuel and Susan (Burford) Kendrick m. Minnie Greenwood. Issue:

- (a) Henry B.

June, daughter of Samuel and Susan. Hugh H. McAllister Issue:

- (a) Hilliard H. m. Blanch Derr.
- (b) Sidney.
- (c) Wanda.
- (d) Ruby.

Hilliard, son of Hugh H. and June McAllister m. Blanch Derr. Issue:

- (a) June.

Sam Tilden, son of Samuel and Susan Kendrick m. Lottie Collins. Issue:

- (a) Sam Collins.
- (b) Mary Frances.

Horace C., son of Samuel and Susan m. Hazel Taughton. Issue:

- (a) Horace Keith.

Thomas Allen, son of James Richard and Samantha Kendrick m. Elizabeth Detheridge. Issue:

- (a) Ruth.
- (b) Richard.
- (c) Lewis
- (d) Pauline.
- (e) Marshall.
- (f) Wallace.
- (g) Alice Jean.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Bertie Lee, dau. of James Richard and Samantha Kendrick m. Thomas McBroom. Issue:

- (a) Eugene.
- (b) Christine.
- (c) Iva Nelle.
- (d) Louis.
- (e) Richard.
- (f) Betty Lou.

James Carlisle. son of James and Samantha m. Hazel Reese. Issue:

- (a) Beth Oleta.
- (b) Alma Rose.

Robert Otis. son of James Richard and Samantha, m. Mabel Brown Issue:

- (a) Wanda Marie.
- (b) Glen.

Iva, dau. of James Richard and Samantha, m. Henry Lehman. Issue:

- (a) Edna Rose.
- (b) Erma.
- (c) Norma May.
- (d) Cornell.

Clifford Jennings, son of James Richard and Samantha, m. Maud Whitaker. Issue:

- (a) Carlisle.

John, son of Samuel and Margaret (Fauby) Kendrick, m. Martha Susan Owings Issue:

- (a) Sarah, b. 1839, d. 1840.
- (b) James Polk, b. 1844, d. 1875.
- (c) Robert Samuel, b. 1844, d. 1875.
- (d) William Edom.
- (e) Mary Ellen, b. 1849, d. 1891.
- (f) Margaret Amanda, b. 1851, m. 1870, Isaac A. Hill
- (g) Rebecca Ann b. 1853.
- (h) Nancy Jane, b. 1856.
- (i) Melissa Cornelia, b. 1858.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

James Polk, son of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick m. 1877 Mary A. Dugger, b. 1842, d. 1905. Issue:

(a) Cynthia, m. 1910 James M. Wester. Issue: Mary Josephine.

Robert Samuel, son of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick, m. 1870, Alice Wester, b. 1851. Issue:

(a) Willie T.

(b) Charles Winthrope, b. 1873, d. 1905.

(c) Robbie May.

Charles W., son of Robert S. and Alice Kendrick m. 1898, Edith Margaret Morris, b. 1877. Issue:

(a) Margaret Kendrick, m. 1921 Timothy Asbury Wright, Jr.

Robbie May, dau. of Robert S. and Alice Kendrick m. 1903, John Morgan Clack b. 1863. Issue:

(a) John Morgan Clack, Jr.

Mary Ellen, dau. of John and Martha Kendrick, m. 1868 Darius M. Acuff, b. 1844, d. 1897. Issue:

(a) John R. b. 1869.

(b) Lillie A.

(c) Margaret.

(d) Emaline.

(e) Willie.

(f) James Blaine, b. 1884, d. 1910.

Margaret A., dau. of Darius M., and Mary Acuff, m. 1902, Sewell Howard. Issue:

(a) Margaret Ellen, m. 1924, Thomas Scott Lowry III,

(b) George S.

(c) Cornelia Kendrick.

(d) Martha Christine.

James Blaine, son of Darius M. and Mary Kendrick Acuff m. Artie Blevins. Issue:

(a) Mary Ellen.

(b) Martha Ann.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Rebecca Ann, dau. of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick, m. 1871 James F. Tarwater, b. 1847, d. 1915. Issue:

- (a) Polk.
- (a) Martha.
- (b) Cora Ellen.
- (c) Maud Catherine.
- (d) John Kendrick.
- (e) Thomas William.
- (f) Dorothy .
- (g) Nellie Jane.
- (h) Madge Cornelia, m. 1920 George Edward Wilson
(See Wilson.)
- (i) Reba Ann.

James Polk, son of James F. and Rebecca Tarwater m. 1904, Grace Kendrick Spears b. 1878. Issue:

- (a) James Lawrence.
- (b) Rebecca Josephine.
- (c) Penelope Maud.

Maud Catherine, dau. of James F. and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater m. 1894 Timothy Asbury Wright b. ———. Issue:

- (a) Timothy Asbury, Jr. m. 1921 Margaret Kendrick.
- (b) James Tarwater.
- (c) William Polk.
- (d) Dorothy Spearman.
- (e) Bardon Absalom.

John Kendrick, son of James F. and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater, m. 1906 Ava Howard. Issue:

- (a) Mildred Rebecca.
- (b) John Kendrick.

Thomas William, son of James F. and Rebecca Tarwater m. 1920, Katherine Jane West. Issue:

- (a) Thomas William, Jr.

Nancy Jane, dau. of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick, m. 1875 John H. Haggard, b. 1851 d. 1907. Issue:

- (a) Hobart, m. 1903 Alma Smith.
- (b) Frederick G., m. 1901 Kate Crowder.

(a) Claude (Jerry) m. 1913 Mabel Tracy, Issue: a. Jerry, b. Frank.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(d) Rue, m. 1913 Fay Blake. Issue a. Allen Hale, b. Frederick.

(e) Nancy Jane, m. James O'Neal Kimbrough. Issue: Nancy Jane.

Melissa Cornelia, dau. of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick m. 1884, James A. Ervin, b. 1858. Issue:

(a) Alma.

Martha Susan dau. of Samuel and Margaret Kendrick m. Allen Deatherage b. Dec. 17, 1845. Issue:

(a) Laura Olive. b. Aug. 6, 1873. d. Jan. 27, 1922, m. Sept. 9, 1897 Robert Hicks b. July 8, 1868.

(b) Sexon A., b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. Dec. 27, 1905, Emma Denton, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

(c) Virginia, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

(e) Ella, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

(e) Alice, b. Aug. 21, 1881.

Children of Laura Deatherage and Robert Hicks.

(a) Mamie Sue, b. May 2, 1898.

(b) Emma Jean, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

(c) Linda, b. Mar. 4, 1903.

(d) Reba Kendrick, b. June 5, 1906.

(e) James Russell, b. Nov. 16, 1912.

Children of Sexon A., and Emma Deatherage.

(a) Mary Sue. b. July 19, 1907, m. Aug. 12, 1925, William Perry b. Feb. 4, 1903.

(b) Paul b. Aug. 8, 1909.

(c) Browder Kendrick b. June 10, 1915.

(d) Robert Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1924.

Martha Kendrick Detherage, m. Second, Thomas H. Small, March 26, 1883. Issue:

(a) Samuel H. b. Feb. 2, 1884, m. July 22, 1918, Effie Lee Plemons, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

(b) Pearl Ada, b. May 18, 1886.

(c) Chloe Rector, b. Sep. 16, 1887.

(d) Mary Kendrick b. Dec. 1, 1890.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(e) Clarence, b. Oct. 24, 1893, m. Apr. 2, 1916, Viola Newman, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

Children of Samuel and Effie Lee Small.

- (a) Wilma Sue.
- (b) Alma Ray.
- (c) Ella Jane.
- (d) James Thomas.

Children of Clarence and Viola Small.

- (a) Thomas Edward.
- (b) Lora Louise.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

KIMBROUGH

1. Robert came from Virginia to Roane Co. in 1805.

2. Joseph b. in Virginia 1799 m. October 15, 1823 Mary Lord Hazen, b. in Knoxville 1808. Joseph was clerk of Quarter Session (now County Court) and moved to Roane Co. at the time of his marriage. Issue:

- (a) William b. Oct. 5, 1824.
- (b) Robert b. Sept. 19, 1827.
- (c) Joseph b. August 26, 1829.
- (d) Sarah A. b. October 26, 1831.
- (e) Gideon H. b. December 12, 1833, d. July 26, 1923.
- (f) Rufus M. b. February 9, 1836, d. July 23, 1922.
- (g) Calvin Morgan b. June 11, 1838 d. July 22, 1862.
- (h) Mary M. b. October 24, 1842.
- (i) Asa Hazen b. Feb. 12, 1845.
- (j) George Washington b. September 4, 1847.
- (k) Martha (Mattie) b. March 12, 1852.
- (a) William m. Rebecca Ellis.
- (d) Sarah Ann m. Lemuel Thomasson.
- (e) Gideon m. ————McMahan.
- (f) Rufus m. Catherine Jane Brown, November 23, 1840.
- (g) Calvin Morgan killed in Claiborne Co. July 1862 during War Between The States.
- (h) Mattie m. ————Roddye.

Issue of Sarah Ann and Lemuel Thomasson.

(a) Mary Kimbrough, b. Eugene Barnard, c. Joseph, d. Leona, e. William K., f. Elma.

(a) Mary K. Thomasson m. William S. Neighbors. Issue Sarah Armor.

(b) Eugene Barnard m. Nancy Elizabeth Gillespie. Issue a. Margaret, b. Eugene Morgan, who m. Ruth Richmond, e. William K., m. ———Cady, f. Ema m. Hugh Banks Chapman.

Sarah Armour Neighbors m. Eugene G. Woolwine.

Issue of Rufus and Catherine Brown Kimbrough.

(a) Calvin Morgan b.———d. February 28, 1896, m. December 1889 Fannie Hamby.

(b) Mattie b. September 16, 1867 m. December 26, 1889 George Ault, b. September 13, 1862.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(c) Bessie b. April 20, 1870 m. December 1891 E. F. Dodson.

(d) Rufus Franklin b. November 26, 1873.

(e) Mary b. May 22, 1875.

(f) Katherine b. 1878.

(g) Mary Elizabeth b. October 18, 1881 m. November 25, 1898 Robert Wilson. (See Haley.)

Issue of Mattie Kimbrough and George W. Ault.

(a) Katie Rebecca b. 1891.

(b) Edith b. 1894 d. 1916, m. September, 1911, William Watts.

(c) Rufus W. b. Jan. 27, 1896 m. Dec. 4, 1921 Edith Baldwin.

(d) George D. b. Oct. 19, 1899, m. Nov. 4, 1917 Delia Baldwin.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

KING

1. Walter m. Feb. 19, 1795 Nancy, dau. of John Sevier, b. 1779. Issue:

2. (a) Thomas, b. Amanda, c. Martha, d. John Sevier, e. Austin b. September 21, 1801, d. April 22, 1870, was Governor of Missouri where he died. m. 1st. Nancy Roberts, 2nd. Mattie Woodson.

2. (b) Amanda m. ———Brazeale.

2. (c) John Sevier b. May 30, 1814, d. April 15, 1884 m. December 2, 1834 Martha Ernest, b. April 1, 1814 d. May 30, 1880.

(Martha Earnest was a descendant of General Joseph E. Warren who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.)

Issue 3. Walter H. b. 1843 m. 1st. Cynthia P. Fryar b. 1847, d. 1883. Issue a. Walter H., b. Charles W., c. Martha, d. Ann, e. Nancy Sevier, 2nd. m. Sarah Foster.

2. (e) Austin Augustus. Issue:

3. (a) Walter m. Annie Miles. Issue 4 a. Annie.

3. (b) Thomas m. 1st. Emma Childs, 2nd. Clara Bingham.

3. (c) Fannie b. November 30, 1830 m. Allen P. Richardson.

3. (d) William m. 1st Guthrie. Issue 4 a. Edward, 4. b. Clarence, 2nd. Kate Clark Issue c. Allene.

3. (e) Edward Livingston m. Eliza Jane Lisle.

3. (f) Austin Augustus b. Dec. 5, 1841, d. May 30, 1886.

Children of Fannie King and Allen P. Richardson.

4. (a) Allen Preston m. 1st. Margaret Keefe. Issue 5 a. Robert, b. Preston, c. William, 2nd. Annette King. Issue 5 d. Walter, e. Allene.

Children of Edward L. and Eliza Lisle King.

4. (a) Annette m. Allen P. Richardson, Jr.

4. (b) Benjamine.

4. (c) Walter m. Dora Nummert. Issue: 5 a. Frances, b. Jane..

3. (f) Austin Augustus Jr. m. Dorothea Elizabeth Lisle, twin sister of Eliza Jane Lisle. Issue:

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (a) Margaretta b. Oct. 11. 1868, m. October 26, 1893 Joseph Warren Pitcher b. Dec. 18, 1867 d. May 5, 1917. Issue 5 a. Margaret Lisle, b. Robert Warren m. Ruth Genoa Moor-man.

4. (b) Ella, c. Austin Augustus III b. 1872 d. 1899, m. Anna Hannagan. Issue a. Austin Augustus.

4. (d) Jennie Lisle.

3. (g) Elizabeth m. 1st. ————Moore 2nd. Lackey 3rd. Richbery. Issue Elsie, Fannie and Roland.

3. (h) Mary Belle dau. of Austin Augustus and Matilda Woodson, m. Milton Tootle. Issue 4 a. Harry, b. Lillian, c. Mary.

Walter and Nancy King lived in Kingston for about twenty-five years where their children were all born and were members of Bethel Presbyterian Church.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

KING

Major King came from Virginia. m. 1st.——— Issue:
(a) Charles (b) William moved to Roane Co., 1834 m. 2nd.
——— Spaggins. Issue:

- (c) Joe W. King, m. Priscilla Hodge. Issue:
- (a) William Henry.
- (b) Joe W.
- (c) James B.

(d) George Washington, b. 1852, m. Mary Elizabeth Hamby, b. 1850.

(e) Sarah, b. 1854, m. 1875, Gilbert Randolph Hamby b. 1854, d. 1896.

William Henry King m. 1876, Martha Jane Hamby b. 1847, d. 1916. Issue:

- (a) Virgil Allen.
- (b) Julius Jerome.
- (c) Charles Franklin.
- (d) Harry Gilbert, m. 1910 Bertha McDonald.
- (e) Nellie Clarinda.

Charles Franklin King, m. Ella Hicks. Issue:

- (a) Evelyn.
- (b) Wilma Margaret.
- (c) Charles Franklin.
- (d) Ruth.

Harry Gilbert King m. Bertha McDonald. Issue:

- (a) Mary Juanita.
- (b) Myra Genevieve.
- (c) Martha Carita.
- (d) Harry Gilbert, Jr.
- (e) Virgil Leon.

James B. King, m. 1885, Lou Ann Owings. Issue:

- (a) Joseph Malcolm, m. Alice Easter.
- (b) Charles Franklin, m. Bessie Wren.
- (c) Carrie Zorilda, m. Robert Gideon Tedder.
- (d) James William, m. Maud Ingram.
- (e) Tom Owings, m. Tilla Tindell.
- (f) Lutie Ruth.
- (g) Rilla Almeda.

George Washington King m. 1873 Mary Elizabeth Hamby b. 1850. Issue:

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (a) Mattie Viola.
- (b) Sarah Dorinda, m. 1900 Sam B. Hinds.
- (c) Inez Gilbert.
- (d) James Burns, m. 1920, Frances Young. Issue James Burns Jr.
- (e) Joe Sam, m. 1913 Ida Parker. Issue: a. Allen George, b. Thomas Edward, c. Joe Sam.
- (f) Ora Lynn, m. 1924, Robert Hicks.
- (g) Ed George, m. 1920, Ora Belle Davis. Issue: a. Ed George, Jr.

Mattie Viola, dau. of George W. and Mary (Hamby) King m. 1895, Sam Goddard. Issue:

- (a) Mary Elizabeth, m. 1915, Johnny Martin.
- (b) Kathleen Bayless, m. 1919 Wilson Lane.
- (c) Olive.
- (d) Marvin Wiley.
- (e) Eva Rose.
- (f) Ora Frances.

2. Charles m. Julia Rather McElwee. Issue: 3. (a) James, b. Newton, c. Jerome, d. Thomas, e. Penelope, f. Peruby, g. Mary Jane, r. Ellen, i. Adelaide, j. Julia.

3. (a) James m. Mary McClesky, Issue: 4 (a) Charles, b. Rhoda, c. Campbell, d. Benjamine.

3. (b) Newton, m. ————— Issue: (a) Edgar.

3. (c) Jerome, m. Sally Haley. Issue: 4. (a) Sidney, b. Adelaide, c. Iola, d. Viola, e. William, f. Charles.

3. (d) Thomas, m. 1878, Addie Wester. Issue: 4. (a) Maud, b. Alice, c. Boyd.

3. (e) Penelope, m. Noah J. Wagner, Issue: 4. (a) Charles, b. Hugh, c. Julia, d. Caroline, e. James, f. Adelaide, g. King.

3. (h) Ellen, m. Joseph Pyott.

3. (i) Adelaide m. Thomas Boyd, Issue; 4 (a) Frank.

4. (b) Rhoda, dau. of James and Mary King m. Milton Shields.

4. (a) Edgar, son of Newton m. Sidney, dau. of Jerome King.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (a) Maud, dau. of Thomas and Addie m. Frank Robinson.

4. (a) Charles Wagner, m. 1st. Mary Murphy. Issue:
5 (a) Paul, b. Edith, c. Kathleen. 2nd. m. Elizabeth Whitaker

5. (a) Paul, m. Ruth Sorrell.

4. (c) Julia Wagner, m. William W. Newberry, Issue
5 (a) Nelly White, b. Wagner.

4. (d) Caroline Wagner, m. Richard Donelly, Issue 5
(a) Pauline m. Roy Machamer. (b) Janice m. Robert Cox.

4. (e) James Wagner, m. May Hill, Issue. a. Louise.

4. (f) Adeline, m. Robert P. London, Issue a. Robert P. Jr., b. Marjory.

4. (g) King Wagner, m. Mattie Sorrell. Issue: a. Martha King, b. Richard.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LACKEY

1. James b. 1786 in Virginia moved to Roane Co. about 1800. m. Jane Matlock. Was for many years Deputy Sheriff and d. 1873. Issue:

2. (a) Samuel, b. Jackson, c. James, d. William e. John, b. 1825, d. 1879.

2. (e) John^{W.} m. 1849 Margaret^{J.} dau. of John L. and Rosanna Gillespie Russell, b. 1827. Issue,

3. (a) John R. b. 1850 d. 1873, b. James m. b. 1852 d. 1874. (c) Laura b. 1854 m. 1873 Thomas W. Kellar.

3. (d) Jane b. 1859 m. 1880 Andrew C. Montgomery.

3. (e) Annie, 3 (f) Melinda b. 1866 m. 1886 Oscar B. Prater.

3. (g) Samuel, b. 1868, m. 1892 Flora Kizer. Issue, John K. b. 1893.

Children of Laura Lackey and Thomas W. Kellar.

4. (a) Ernest R. b. 1874, b. Mary M. b. 1877, c. Lena L. b. 1879, d. Maud, b. 1883, (e) Howard R. b. 1886, f. Ethel, . 1889, g. Rosa L.

Children of Jane Lackey and Andrew C. Montgomery.

4. (a) Beulah M. b. 1882, b. Margaret, P. d. John C.

Children of Jane Lackey and Andrew C. Montgomery.

4. (a) Beulah M. b. 1882, Margaret P. d. John C.

Children of Melinda Lackey and Oscar B. Prater.

4 (a) Walter L. b. 1868, b. William W. b. 1890, c. Margaret b. 1892.

John L. Russell father of Margaret Lackey was son of Mather and Jane Henderson Russell. He m. Rosie Ann Gillespie, dau of James and Peggy Houston Gillespie and gr dau. of Willie and Isabella Houston Gillespie. Isabella Houston Gillespie was dau of John Houston who came from Ireland to Virginia 17th settled on French Broad River in Blount Co. Tenn. One son was father of Gen. Sam. Houston, his son Mather m. 1758. Mather b. 1740. ~~He~~ had first m. 233 John or George Henderson whom she had 3 children. Her children by Mather Gillespie were Capt James and six others, Ann, Polly, Betsey, John, Robert, Nancy. Capt James, 2nd m. Jane Gallaher Issue Nancy Jane

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LEA

1. Herndon.
2. James W. M. D. b. 1807 d. 1867. m. 1831 Malvina Wear dau. of Robert and g. dau. of Samuel Wear. Issue:
 3. (a) Mary L. b. 1833 m. Robert K. Byrd.
 3. (b) Robert L. b. 1836.
 3. (c) Myrtilla A. b. 1838.
 3. (d) Albert T. M. D. b. 1840, d. 1870 m. 1865 Virginia A. Darnell Issue: 4 (a) Albert E., b. Mary Malvina.
 3. (e) Aurelia Jane, f. Henry, g .Virginia.
4. (a) Albert Eugene b. 1866, m. 1890 Deborah S. Wear, b. 1872. Issue 5, a. Virginia L. b. Isaac D.
4. (b) Mary Malvina m. John Purris Patton. (See Patton.)

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LENOIR

1. General William, Rev. Sol. b. in Brunswick Co., Va. May 20, 1751 m. 1771 Ann Ballard, b. July 11, 1751, d. Oct. 9, 1833 in Halifax, N. C. William d. at Fort Defiance, N. C. May 6, 1839.

2 (b) William Ballard, b. Sept. 1, 1775 m. 1802 Elizabeth, dau. of Waightstill Avery, of Burk Co. N. C., moved to Roane Co. 1810, d. Dec. 11, 1852. Issue.

(a) Albert Sobieski, b. Aug. 30, 1803 d. Nov. 23, 1861.

(b) Louisa Caroline b. 1805 d. Aug. 12, 1841.

(c) Isaac Thomas b. 1807 d. Dec. 7, 1875.

(d) Leah Adeline b. 1809 d. July 22, 1879.

(e) Myra Ann b. 1811 d. Mar. 8, 1879.

(f) William b. Jan. 20, 1813 d. June 16, 1787.

(g) Waightstill Avery b. Jan. 15, 1815 d. Mar. 6, 1884.

(h) Walter Franklin b. Nov. 21, 1816 d. Sept. 1, 1878.

(i) Eliza Martha b. Dec. 23, 1818 d. Mar. 4, 1894.

(j) Benjamin Ballard b. Mar. 5, 1821, d. Mar. 13, 1905

(k) Israel Pickens b. Sept. 21, 1823 d. Dec. 21, 1876.

(l) Julia Joyce b. 1826 d. Dec. 18, 1841.

(2) Albert Sobieski m. Mar. 2, 1837, Catherine Free-ling Welcker. Issue:

3 (a) Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1838 m. July 1, 1857 David M. Key.

3. (b) Margaret m. James A. Lyons. Issue: (a) Adelaide

(3) Kate, (d) Frederick, (e) Mary, (f) Laura, (g) Julia.

Children of Elizabeth Lenoir and David Key.

4 (a) Emma, (b) Albert, (c) John S. (d) Kate, (e) Sarah A., (f) David, (g) Margaret, (h) Henry Lenoir, (i) Elizabeth.

4 (b) Albert m. Grace Condit-Smith. Issue: Albert Lenoir, Jr., d. y., David M. m. Marjory Wright. Issue: Albert Lenoir.

4 (c) Kate m. Samuel R. Read.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- 4 (d) Sarah Avery m. Z. C. Patten. Issue, (a) Cartter.
4. (g) Elizabeth m. Garnett Andrews. Issue, Betty m. Beren Waters, (b) Katherine m. Samuel C. Hutcheson, Garnet, (d) David.
4. (d) Frederick, son of Catherine Welcker and Albert Lenoir m. Mrs. Carot. Issue, (a) Kate.
4. e. Mary, dau. of Catherine Welcker and Albert Lenoir m. James S. McDonough, M. D. Issue, a. Mary, b. Albert, c. Katherine (m. Frank Vorhees). Issue, Frederick, James, d. Margaret.
4. (f). Laura Lenoir m. Henry Chambers. Issue, Joseph.
4. (g) Julia Lenoir m. James A. Conizer. Issue, a. Sarah, b. Albert, c. Paul, d. James, e. Katherine, f. Adeliade.
- 2 (b) Louisa Caroline m. Reynolds A. Ramsey. Issue:
- 3 (a) William Lenoir b. Apr. 1, 1829 d. Feb. 14, 1896.
- 3 (b) Waightstill Avery b.——, d. Aug. 3, 1866.
- 3 (c) Elizabeth b. Oct. 26, 1833 d. Dec. 3, 1864.
- 3 (d) Thomas Isaac b. Oct. 13, 1835.
- 3 (e) Julia Ann Campbell.
3. (a) William Lenoir m. June 23, 1858. Louisa McCampbell. Issue: 4 (a) Jennie m. James Faucett, (b) Lula.
- 3 (c) Elizabeth Ramsey m. Newton A. Patterson. Issue,
- 4 (a) Cora m. James Hardin, (b) Edward.
3. (b) Thomas Isaac m. Amelia Boyd, of Texas. Issue:
- (3) Annie, (b) Waightstill, (c) Thomas.
- 3 (e) Julia Ann Campbell m. Jan. 21, 1863, Gideon Caldwell. Issue:
4. (a) Allen b. Mar. 18, 1864.
- (b) Catherine b. July 1, 1869, (c) Louisa b. Sept. 24, 1869.
- (d) Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 6, 1872.
- (e) James Harvey b. Aug. 18, 1875.
- (f) Addie Ellen b. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 2 (c) Isaac Thomas Lenoir m. Mary Caroline Hogg. Issue, 3 (a) William Ballard.
- 2 (d) Leah Adeline Lenoir m. Rev. John Y. Smith. Issue, 2 (a) Merriwether P. (b) Caroline P., (c) William

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Lenoir, (d) Waightstill Avery, (e) John, (f) Elizabeth, (g) Laura.

3 (a) Merriwether P. m. ———Martin.

3. (b) Caroline P., m. 1st. J. A. Corry. Issue: (a) Thomas. 2nd. John W. Winton. (See Winton).

3. (d) Waightstill Avery m. Mary Hill, of Petersburg. Virginia.

3. (g) Laura m. Rev. J. W. Robertson.

2. (e) Myra Ann Lenoir m. Gen. James A. Reagen. Issue, 3 (a) William Ballard Lenoir, (b) Julia, b. Sept. 4, 1844, (c) James Avery b. Jan. 7, 1846, (d) John Martin, (e) Frank H.

3. (b) Julia Reagen m. Col. James R. Love. Issue 4 (a)

4. (a) Myra Lenoir b. June 19, 1872 m. May 8, 1902 James W. Lowery. Issue 5 (a) Joseph Walker, (b) Julia Love, (c) James Robert.

4. (b) Margaret Bell.

4. (c) Julia Burgwin b. Mar. 30, 1876 m. Nov. 1894 Frank St. John. Issue: 5 (a) Frank Love, (b) Louise Avery, (c) Julia Love.

4. (d) James Reagen b. Sept. 3, 1877.

4. (e) Elizabeth Avery b. Sept. 3, 1879, a teacher in Soochow, China.

4. (f) Robert John b. Sept. 19, 1881 m. July 3, 1915 Lillian Dee Warrell. Issue 5 (a) Robert John.

4. (g) Hallie Frank b. Feb. 6, 1884, Dean of Medical School at Soochow, China.

2. (g) Waightstill Avery Lenoir m. Aug. 20, 1857 Isabella Jane Hume. Issue, 3 (a) Eliza Hume.

3 (a) Eliza Hume b. June 1, 1852 m. June 13, 1873 Dr. George M. Burdett. Issue 4 (a) James, (b) Margaret, Isabella, (c) Eliza Lenoir.

2 (h) Walter Franklin Lenoir m. 1st. Elizabeth Campbell Goddard b. Jan. 10, 1855. Issue: 3 (a) Walter Thomas m. Lona Edwards, (b) William Goddard m. 1st. Alice Osborne, 2nd. Fannie Adkins, (c) John Albert, (d) Thornton Pickens.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

W. F. Lenoir m. July 17, 1857 Hattie Osborne. Issue, (a) Frank, (f) Rose, (g) Henry Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1863 m. May 23, 1888 Annie Gannon.

2 (i) Eliza Martha Lenoir m. Col. John Martin. Issue, 3 (a) Hugh, (b) Elizabeth, (c) John b. Oct. 28, 1845 m. Oct. 27, 1869 Fannie Dallom. (d) James Reagen b. Mar. 17, 1850 m. June 17, 1878 Ada S. Winston. (e) Sallie Russell b. Oct. 10, 1852 m. Apr. 14, 1880 Joseph D. Thomas. Issue John Martin b. Jan. 30, 1881.

Children of John and Fannie D. Martin.

- 4. (a) Herbert Dallom b. Nov. 11, 1871.
- 4. (b) Hugh b. May 11, 1874.
- 4. (c) Fannie Inman.

Children of James and Ada W. Martin.

Rachel Winston b. Dec. 20, 1879 and others.

- 2 (j) Benjamin Ballard m. Nov. 26, 1855 Henrietta Rutledge, dau. of Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey. She d. May 25, 1864. Issue 3 (a) James Ramsey b. Aug. 26, 1859.
- 3 (b) William Ballard b. Aug 2, 1860.
- 3 (c) Charles Barton b. Dec. 9, 1861.
- 3 (d) Henry Ramsey b. Apr. 6, 1864.

Benjamin B. m. May 14, 1872 Margaret Virginia Siler. Issue. (e) John Siler, (f) Mary Elizabeth, (g) Benjamin B., (h) Louisa, (i) Myra Florence.

- 3 (b) William Ballard m. Florence Siler. Issue.
- 3 (d) Henry Ramsey m. Bessie Campbell. Issue.
- 3 (i) Myra Florence m. Avery Burdett.

*Mr Lenoir was the first ancestor.
Thomas b. in Brunswick Co Va. moved
159 to Tarboro town N.C. died 1765 m.
during — b. May 2, 1709. Issue (a) Ann.
Robert, (c) Betty, (d) Leah, (e) Mary, (f) Thomas
Aug 11, 1741, (g) Isaac b. Feb 5, 1743 (h) Lewis,
John b. Nov 19, 1747, (j) William.
William, Thomas, Isaac, John were the four sons
of Thomas Lenoir.*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LIGGITT

Henry, son of Perrin, a Revolutionary Soldier in Virginia, moved to Knox County, where he died.

2. (a) Henry b. in Smith Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1795, d. Aug. 29, 1861, moved to Maryville, Tenn., 1812. Enlisted in U. S. Army Nov. 13, 1814. was a Sergeant in Capt. Alexander Brigg's Co., of Infantry, 5th Regt. East Tenn. Militia. Col. Booth in command. Served until May 10, 1815. When peace was declared he received an honorable discharge in Blount Co. In January 1816, moved to Kingston, m. Aug. 14, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Milton and Nancy Keener Center. Issue: -

3. (a) William Milton b. Dec. 26, 1818.

3. (b) Nancy Keener b. Mar. 9, 1820, m. ——— Duncan.

3. (c) Emily R. b. May 26, 1821, m. Austin Green (See Green).

3. (d) Caroline M. b. Apr. 25, 1823.

3. (e) Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec. 4, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1874.

3. (f) Henry Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Oct. 26, 1882.

3. (e) Sarah Elizabeth m. June 6, 1849 Richard Livingston Cardwell, b. 1824, d. July 23, 1896. Issue:

4. (a) Susan Ann b. Aug. 17, 1857 m. Nov. 29, 1876 Thomas Walter Carter b. Jan. 31, 1854. Issue:

5. (a) Bonna Rozine b. Jan. 2, 1893 m. Jan. 2, 1919 Dr. Nelson Henry Rankin b. Oct. 29, 1892. Issue,

6. (a) John Carter.

5. (b) Paul Dillard b. Jan. 2, 1893.

5. (c) Hal Dismuhes.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LITTLETON

1. William emigrant from England to North Carolina.
m. Sarah Cottingham.

2. (a) Thomas b. 1772 m. 1794 Mary Matlock in
North Carolina. Moved to Hawkins Co. 1797.

3. (a) James m. Katherine Brown in Hawkins Co. Mov-
ed to Roane Co. Issue: (a) Jesse M., (b) George P., (c) Pleas-
ant Green, (d) Thomas Jefferson, (e) William, (f) Dock, (g)
Amelia, (h) Eliza Jane.

4. (a) Thomas Jefferson m. 1851 Hannah Ingram. Issue
(a) William Frances, (b) Sanford Nelson, (c) Mary Katherine,
(d) John Jackson), (e) James J., (f) Moses L., (g) Jesse
M., (h) Charles C., (i) Martin L. After the death of his
wife, Thomas J. m. 1879 Anna McNutt. Issue, (j) Albert,
(k) Thomas, (l) Addie, (m) Robert, (n) Benjamine, (o)
Pessie, (p) Morton, (q) Minnie, (r) Rachel.

5. (a) William F. m. Nancy Jane Eblen. Issue, (a)
Hannah, (b) Charles, (c) Elizabeth, (d) Tom Wilk, (e)
Sallie, (f) Addie Lou.

5. (b) Sanford m. 1st. Pearl L. Pickle. Issue (a) Emma,
(b) Martin, (c) Cora, (d) Mary, (e) Hannah, (f) Burton.
2nd. wife Lois Mays. Issue (g) Reece, (h) Irene, (i) Joe.

5. (c) Mary m. J. C. Lewis. Issue Mary Katherine.

5. (d) John J. m. Mary Brabson. Issue, (a) Carlyle,
(b) Augustine.

5. (e) James Joseph.

5. (f) Moses L. m. Eva Smith. Issue (a) Ester, (b)
Maud, (c) Lincoln, (d) Minnie, (e) Jack.

5. (g) Jesse M. m. Katherine Estill. Issue: Jessica.

5. (h) Charles m. Pearl Corn. Issue, Hester.

5 (i) Martin W. m. Maud Wilson, (a) Martin, (b)
Douglas.

Issue of Thomas and Annie McNutt Littleton.

5. (j) Albert F. m. Stella Estes. Issue, (a) Albert M.,
(b) Virginia.

5. (k) Thomas J. II m. Zoe Sublette. Issue (a) Thomas
J. III, (b) Virginia, (c) Bettye Grey.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (l) Addie m. J. D. Rose. Issue (a) Edward, (b) Ellen, (c) Clarice, (d) Robert, (e) Frank, (f) Francis, (g) William.

5. (m) Robert A.

5. (n) Benjamine H. m. Clarice Lee.

5. (o) Bessie M.

5. (p) Morton.

5. (q) Minnie A., m. Richard Burke. Issue (a) James Donahue.

(r) Rachel E. m. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr.

3. (c) Pleasant Green Littleton, son of James Littleton, m. Elizabeth Ingram, daughter of Stephen Ingram. Issue:

1. James Franklin m. Marnie Huff. Issue: (a) Elizabeth, (b) Mabel Huff.

2. Jennie Littleton m. John Arthur. Issue: (a) Bessie, (b) Mamie, (c) Johnnie.

3. Kate Littleton m. Lewis Arthur. Issue: (a) Flora.

4. Addie Littleton m. Fate Schrimphser. Issue: (a) Addie, (b) Mary, (c) Jane.

5. Amanda Littleton m. John McNabb. Issue: (a) Sam, (b) James, (c) Nathaniel.

6. John J. Littleton m. Lula Smith. Issue: (a) Lee, (b) Frank, (d) Lula.

7. Henry Littleton m. Louis Arthur.

8. Mary Littleton m. John Blackburn.

3. (e) William, son of James m. Oct. 24, 1840 Elizabeth Ingram.

3. (f) Dock m. Mary Ingram.

3. (g) Amelia m. July 27, 1841 Ephriam Miller.

(h) Eliza Jane m. Dec. 22, 1849 John J. Hart.

Florence Littleton m. Nov. 15, 1884 W. P. Miller.

John Littleton m. April 17, 1884 Mary Lee.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LOVE

1. Robert m. Violet Wilson 1718 at the forks of the Brandywine River, Chester Co., Penn. Issue:

2. (a) James, (b) Margaret, (c) Robert, (d) Viola, (e) John, (f) William, (g) Joel, (h) Mary, (i) Samuel, (j) Hezekiah.

3. (j) Hezekiah b. 1751, d. 1833. Was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. m. 1st. Elizabeth Cartamount 1783. 2nd. 1789 m. Nancy Duren. Issue: (a) Joel, b. 1791, (b) John M., b. 1793, (c) Hezekiah, b. 1796, (d) Jesse b. 1798, (e) Elizabeth, b. (f) William b. 1804, (g) Wiley b. 1812.

4. (c) Hezekiah moved to Roane Co. (accompanied by his father who died in 1833). m. Martha Terry. Issue: (a) Elizabeth, (b) Robert, (c) Mary, (d) Josiah T., (e) Hezekiah, (f) William.) (g) John C., (h) Jesse Richard and Hannah Price, (e) Wiley B.

5. (h) Jesse Richard b. Oct. 13, 1837 m. Mar. 7, 1867 Margaret Louisa Hotchkiss. Issue: (a) Hannah Mary, (b) Martha Matilda, (c) Jessie Louise, (d) Josie Elizabeth, (e) Jennie, (f) Carrie May, (g) Herbert Hezekiah, (h) Katherine Ethel, (i) Robert Wiley, (j) William Lee, (k) Walter.

5. (i) Wiley B. m. 1878 Sarah Wester. Issue: (a) Mary Brown, (b) Sarah, (c) Lura W., (d) Thomas.

Elizabeth Love m. Daniel R. Dugger Dec. 12, 1839.

Melissa Love m. John Angel Dec. 26, 1867.

Robert Love in 1783 with James White and F. A. Ramsey explored a large part of East Tennessee including Knox and Roane Counties.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

LOYD

1. Thomas of Dutch decent, a Revolutionary Soldier in Col. Chapman's Co., m. Mrs. Peaycord. Issue:

2. John b. 1762. Rev. Sol. in Capt. Griffith's Co. 4th. Ba. Chester Co., Penn. 1780. m. 1787 Rachel Vanderverr b. 1768. They were m. at Guilford Court House, N. C. Their daughter, Elizabeth m. Daniel Wester. (See Wester).

William, brother of John, m. Mary Ann Stearns in Knox Co. June 29, 1798.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MARNEY

1. Amos of Fredrick Co., Va.

2. Amos b. Sept. 1760 was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting June 1770 in Va. Div. as a private. Was stationed about Richmond until 1781 when marched with the army to Yorktown and remained until the surrender. m. Apr. 22, 1784 Sarah, b. 1764 dau. of Gen. Samuel Vance of Shenandoah Co., Va. Moved to Tennessee 1788 and settled on Clinch River. Amos d. in Roane Co. Aug. 1839. The father of 14 children. Sarah d. 1858.

3. (a) Betsy, (b) David, (c) Robert b. July 8, 1795, m. Anna Stevenson, (d) Amos b. Jan. 15, 179— m. Patsy Young, (e) Elizabeth Spence b. Nov. 22, 1801 m. Isaac Bailey, (f) Letitia b. 1806 m. 1820 John Sawyer Hart, (g) Sarah b. Feb. 10, 1807 m. Solomon Forrester, (h) Samuel b. Feb. ——— m. Betsy Marr, (i) Rebecca, (j) Pheby, (k) Polly m. Joseph Rayburn, (l) Margaret m. Thomas Forrester, (m) Malinda m. John Wilson, (n) Patsy m. June 1, 1826 Henry Davidson.

3 (c) Robert's and Ann's children (a) Mary m. ——— Childress. Samuel Marney m. May 1, 1819 Elizabeth Spence.

Samantha Marney m. Charles M. Rose. Issue:

(a) Hal. m. Margaret Ingram.

(b) Helen m. Ralph McMurray.

(c) Hugh m. Flo Parker.

(d) Emma m. Ernest Foster.

(e) Donald, (f) Mary Ruth, (g) Rachel, (h) Roscoe m. Mamie Huffine, (i) Susan, m. George W. Galyon.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MARTIN

1. Samuel m. Julia Reese. Issue (a) James, (b) Eliza, (c) William P., (d) Nancy, (e) Joseph, (f) Mary, (g) Samuel, (h) Hugh, (i) Margaret.

3. William Porter b. Oct. 18, 1823 m. Oct. 8, 1856 Eliza Jane Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1835. Issue: (a) Lida, (b) Zollicoffer, (c) William Porter.

3. (a) James Reese m. 1st. Nancy Ames Gallaher. 2nd. Mrs. Metcalf McLester.

3. (b) Eliza m. Dr. Charles Nelson.

3. (d) Nancy m. Coleman Williams.

3. (e) Joseph m. Mary Hicks.

3. (f) Mary m. ——— Williams.

3. (h) Hugh m. 1871 Sarah Elizabeth Center. Issue: (a) Mabel, (b) Olive, (c) Jack, (d) Hugh, (e) Jean, (f) Grace Elizabeth.

4. (a) Mabel m. Asa Coleman Williams, Jr. Issue: (a) Sarah Elizabeth, (b) Hugh Martin.

4. (d) Hugh m. Marie Paulus.

4. (i) Jean m. Harry L. Cory. Issue (a) Hugh Martin, (b) Julia Reese, (c) Jean.

4. (f) Grace Elizabeth m. George B. Gallaher. Issue: (a) William Thomas, (b) Sarah Elizabeth.

Issue of Nancy McIlwaine and Coleman Williams.

4. (a) Julia Martin, (b) Asa Coleman, (c) Timothy Clarence.

4. Issue of James Reese and Nancy G. Martin: (a) Adelia, (b) Margaret, (c) Sarah, (d) Samuel, (e) Julia Reese, (f) Charles Nelson.

Issue of James Reese and his 2nd. wife Mrs. Metcalf McLester: (g) Scott.

Issue of Eliza Martin and Charles Nelson.

4. (a) William, (b) Julia Reese.

4. (a) Adelia, dau. of James and Nancy Martin m. William S. Patton.

4. (b) Margaret m. William Helicus Deitz.

4. (c) Sarah m. Gusta A. Guenther. Issue, (a) Margaret.

4. (b) Julia Reese, (c) Fannie.

5. (a) Margaret, dau. of Sarah and Gusta m. Harry L. Durell.

5. Issue of Margaret and William H. Deitz: (a) William, (b) Margaret Martin.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MATLOCK

1. Jason b. in Virginia July 18, 1769, d. in Roane Co. Nov. 29, 1848. Issue: (a) James, (b) Moore.

His second wife was Mary Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1783, d.

Aug. 2, 1859. Issue: (a) Absolom, (b) Jane, (c) Malinda, (d) Amanda, (e) Ann, (f) Eveline, (g) Louisa.

2. (a) Absolom b. Aug. 12, 1819 m. Margaret Russell, b. May 14, 1845. Issue.

3. (a) Ann, (b) William, (c) Jane Lackey, (d) Avery Lenoir, (e) Mary, (f) Abbie, (g) Robert, (h) John.

2 (b) Jane b. 1807 m. James Lackey Nov. 6, 1824.

2 (c) Malinda b. 1814 m. Isaac Low. Issue, (a) Dolph.

2 (d) Amanda b. 1822 m. S. D. W. Low.

2 (e) Ann m. 1st. Darius Browder, 2nd. Asa Ambuster.

2 (f) Eveline m. ——— Osborne.

2 (g) Louisa m. Hamilton Russell.

3 (a) Ann, daughter of Absolom and Margaret m. William Keller. Issue: (a) Frank, (b) William, (c) Robert, (d) Avery, (e) Ted, (f) Margaret, (g) Mary.

3 (b) William m. Barbara George. Issue: (a) Lena, (b) Mary, (c) Maude.

3 (c) Jane Lackey m. W. Edward Foster. Issue: (a) Snow A., (b) Annie Myra.

3 (d) Avery Lenoir m. 1st. Annie Herbert, 2nd. Alice Hyatt, 3rd. Susan Hymon. Issue, Ruth Russell.

3 (e) Mary m. Marcellus Gomly. Issue, (a) Nellie, who married Victor Seilay. (b) Grover, (c) John, (d) Marcella.

3 (f) Abbie, (g) Robert.

3 (h) m. Roe March. Issue: (a) Lottie, (b) Beulah.

4 (a) May, dau. of William and Barbara m. Providence Mounts.

4 (b) Maud m. A. H. Watson.

Richard, Rev. Sol., b. April 1761, in Granville Co., N. C. (d. Nov. 4, 1847) while residing in Burke Co., N. C. served from April 1, 1779 to July 1, 1779 in Capt. John Montgomery's Co., Col. Joseph McDowell's Reg., and other companies to 1781. Allowed a pension Oct. 4, 1832 in Hawkins Co., m. May 10, 1804 in Hawkins Co., Mary Waddel.

*Margaret Russell was the dau. of Wm and
Jane Love Russell, gr dau. of Mathew and Jan
Anderson Russell, gr of George or John and
Sabella Houston Henderson.*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

McELWEE

1. John, the emigrant, settled in South Carolina.
2. James, Rev. Sol. was at the Battle of King's Mountain and was present in Charlotte, N. C. April 1775 when the Declaration of Independence was signed. He m. 1st May 10, 1781 Nancy Johnston, of Va., d. 1810. Issue: (a) Jane Adams, b. March 22, 1782, (b) Mary, b. April 8, 1784, (c) John, b. Oct. 31, 1785, (d) William, b. May 1787, (e) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1789, (f) Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1791, (g) Polly Gilmore, b. Feb. 23, 1797, (h) William II, b. June 28, 1798, (i) James, b. Jan. 16, 1800, (j) Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1801, (k) Sally Johnston, b. Aug. 19, 1803, (l) Polly, b. May 20, 1806. m. 1811 Fevny Cannon, (m) Julia Rather, b. Jan, 1813, (n) Hulda b. May 15, 1814, (o) Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 24, 1816.

- 3 (a) Jane Adams m. Thomas Brown in Knox Co.
- 3 (c) John m. Betsy Trice.
- 3 (d) William b. 1798. d. 1885 m. Mar. 24, 1829. Lucinda Eblen b. 1811, d. 1904.
- 3 (e) Elizabeth m. Daniel Rather.
- 3 (g) Patsy Gilmore m. Samuel Grigsby.
- 3 (i) James m. Nancy ———.
- 3 (j) Nancy m. Samuel Swan, Dec. 21, 1819.
- 3 (k) Sally Johnston m. John Mee. (See Mee.)
- 3 (l) Polly m. John Matlock.
- 3 (m) Julia Rather m. Charles King. (See King.)
- 3 (n) Hulda m. 1st. William Wheeler, 2nd. ———— Wheelock.

Children of William and Lucinda: (a) Hugh, (b) William Eblen, (c) Ann Eliza, (d) Martha Jane.

4 (b) William Eblen b. April 16, 1835 m. Dec. 12, 1867 Martha Jane Brown. Issue Franklin Brown.

4 (c) Ann Eliza m. George Washington Nixon. (See Nixon.)

4 (d) Martha Jane m. James T. Shelley. (See Shelley.)

5(a) Franklin Brown McElwee m. Corinne Eddy. Issue: (a) Parmelia, (b) Kenneth.

William McElwee b. 1798 was the first white child born in what is now Roane Co.

Thomas B. McElwee, son of James and Nancy b. 1818, m. Martha Matlock, b. 1824. Issue: (a) Frank, b. 1844 m. 1878 Mary, dau. of Gen. John C. Vaughn, b. 1854. Issue: (a) William, (b) James, (c) Hugh, (d) a dau. m. 1st. ——— Gilbreath, 2nd. ——— Caldwell.

Requirement
McElwee Scot-Irish enlisted July 24, 1776
Col. Thompson's 3rd S.C. Reg.
res. b. May 26, 1758 in York Dist S.C. enlisted 1776
Capt. Bean's Co. of Gen. Shelby's expedition against

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

McEWEN

1. Alexander m. Margaret Houston. *dau of John & Sarah I. Hou*
2. John m. Elizabeth Stevenson. Issue.
- 3 (a) William, son of John and Elizabeth m. Matilda Clark. Issue: 4 (a) William, (b) John, (c) Robert m. Miss Patterson, (d) Mathew, (e) Charles m. Louisa Minor. (f) Susan. (g) Matilda, m. George Netherland. (h) Alice, m. Rev. Houston.
- 3 (b) John Columbus, son of John and Elizabeth, m. Nancy Mc Clung Patton. 4. Issue: (a) Margaret, (b) Ann Elizabeth, (c) Joanna Columbus.
- 3 (c) Robert Neilson, son of John and Elizabeth, m. Sally Balfour, *of Abingdon, Va.*
- 3 (1) Mathew, son of John and Elizabeth, m. Mary Wainwright. Issue:
 - 4 (a) William, (b) Mary, (c) Elizabeth, (d) Alice.
 - 3 (e) Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, m. William Mason. Issue:
 - 4 (a) William Taylor, (b) Carrington, (c) Elizabeth Stevenson.
 - 3 (f) Margaret Alice, dau. John and Elizabeth, m. George Lewis Gillespie. Issue:
 - 4 (a) John m. Amelia King, (b) George L. m. Miss McMaster, (c) Anna Neilson m. Arthur Watkins, (d) Elizabeth m. James A. Caaldwell. (See Gillespie).
 - 4 (a) Margaret, dau. of John C. and Nancy Patton McEwen, m. John C. Gillespie. (See Gillespie).
 - 4 (c) Joanna Columbus, dau. of John C. m. Thomas Center. (See Center.

*John Houston father of Margaret b. 1726 in Ireland
 b. 1798 in Logan Co. Ky where he had gone on a visit to
 son Robert. Sarah d. 1795 and is buried in Maryville Tenn
 their dau. Alice b. in Rockbridge Co. Va. m. William
 Stevenson, Issue, Mathew, John, Elizabeth who m. the
 cousin John McEwen. 247
 After the death of Alexander, his wife Margaret m.
 Rev. Saml Doak Sr. and her dau. Sarah m Rev Sa
 Doak Jr*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

McPHERSON

1. Henry b. in Virginia 1771 m. 1789 Mary Eaton in Grainger Co. and moved to Roane Co. d. 1816. Issue: (a) John, b. 1809, m. 1830, Ethelinda Mahon b. in Roane Co. Oct. 5, 1813.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

McNUTT

1. James P. McNutt, b. 1822 m. Catherine Horsley and settled at Kingston. Issue: (a) William H., (b) John Fleming, (c) Anna.

2. (a) William H. b. March 22, 1857 m. 1st. Minnie Lowery 1886. Issue: (a) Frank, (b) Anna.

2 (b) John F. b. July 20, 1859 m. 1892 Anna Maud Wester. Issue:

4 (a) John W., (b) Doremus, (c) Margaret Wester.

3 (c) Anna m. Thomas J. Littleton. (See Littleton).

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MEE

1. Joseph b. in Virginia 1773 died in Hawkins Co., in 1851, m. Nancy ——— Issue:

2 (a) John b. 1798, (b) Thomas, b. 1800, (c) Joseph, b. 1802, (d) Martha b. 1804, (e) Laird, (f) William, (g) Nancy, (h) Isaac, (i) Jesse.

2. (a) John m. Feb. 11, 1824 Sally Johnston McElwee b. 1803. Issue:

3. (a) Rufus F., (b) Columbus Alexander, (c) Joseph F., (d) Rufus McNeal, (e) Margaret Elizabeth, (f) Mary Caroline.

3. (b) Columbus A. b. 1827 m. Frances Tucker, b. 1842.

3. (c) Joseph F. b. 1829 m. Louise McDermott. Issue:

4. (a) Columbus, (b) Paul, (c) Penelope.

3. (e) Margaret b. 1841, m. Robert Gallop Gross, Issue:

4. (a) Sally McElwee, (b) Mary Mee, (c) Robert Guelph.

4. (f) Mary Caroline b. 1843 m. Dr. Samuel Houston Day. Issue: (a) John Isaac, (b) May, (c) Margaret.

4. (a) Sally McElwee Cross m. George Mason Shelton. Issue:

5. (a) Clement Clay, 2nd. James Shepherd Hunt. Issue: (b) Margaret Elizabeth, (c) Robert Cross.

4. (b) Roberta Guelph Cross m. Henry Alva Turner, M. D.

5. (b) Margaret Elizabeth Hunt m. Lawrence Scales Dowd.

Luke Mee m. Sarah M. dau. of John H. Acuff. Issue:

(a) William Walter, b. 1872, d. 1920, m. 1st 1894 Roberta Nail. 2nd 1914 C. D. Sims.

(b) Hobart Carl b. 1876 m. 1st. Laura Thompson Fisher 1. 1921. m. 1923 2nd. Grace E. Smith.

(c) Claude Rupert b. 1880 m. 1920 Mary Menden Miller.

(a) William Walter Mee m. C. D. Sims. Issue:

(a) William Walter, Jr.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(b) Hobart Carl Mee m. Laura Thompson Fisher. Issue:

(a) Ruth Elizabeth m. 1922 George Rummage.

(b) Edith May m. 1920 John H. Patton, Jr.

(c) James Carl.

(d) William Walter.

(e) Carl Edward.

Claude Rupert Mee m. Mary Menden Miller. Issue:

(a) Thomas Rupert.

(b) Clarence DeWitt.

(c) Mary Claudia.

(d) Roma Dare Mee.

(d) Roberta Claire.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MILLICAN

William Millican and Samuel Millican and wife came to East Tennessee from Spartanburg District, South Carolina, early in the eighteenth century and settled in the Post Oak Valley, Roane County. Samuel was one of the early members of the County Court, and also Post Master at Post Oak Springs. The children of Samuel Millican and wife were: Moses Scott, m. Narcissus Underwood; Nancy, m. Barney Hill; Elvira, m. ——— Dakin; and one other son, who, with Dakin and his wife removed to Texas during the decade 1830-40.

The children of Moses Scott Millican and wife were: (a) William W., who died in Andersonville Prison during the War Between the States. (b) John Haley, m. Susan Abel, (c) Jaane, m. Harrison Sigman, (d) Moses Franklin, m. Sarah DeLozier, (e) Elvira, m. James Ayers, (f) Lizzie, m. Jefferson Bagwell, (g) Sallie, m. William R. Henderson, (h) Finetta, m. 1st. Thomas Stonecipher, 2nd. Riley Summers, (i) Tennessee, m. James Acuff.

The children of John Haley Millican and wife: William F., m. 1st. Annie Joseph 2nd. Elizabeth Acuff, Annie m. 1st. Samuel East. 2nd. Gus Greer, J. Robert, m. Mollie Ingram; George W., m. Emma Cooper; John M., m. 1st Katie Greer 2nd. Pearl Isham; Louis D., m. Eliza French; Gideon, m. Louise Collett.

The children of Harrison Sigman and wife were: Ella, m. Joseph T. East.

The children of Moses Franklin Millican and wife were Ida, Emma Elizabeth, m. William H. Joseph; John W., m. 1st. Almeda Owings, 2nd. Lorena Dorton Mobray; Charles F., m. Antonio M. Oyler; Gus G., (died age 37); Mary A., m. J. Florin Regester; Edgar S., m. Lula Russell.

The children of James Ayers and wife were: Calvert and John.

The children of Jefferson Bagwell and his wife were: Addie, m. Thomas W. Day.

The children of Thomas Stonecipher and wife were: Vesta, m. Gus Mayo; Rose, m. Charles R. Green; Carrie m. Anderson Honeycutt. One child, Robert L., was born to the union of Mr. and Mrs. Riley Summers.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

The children of James Acuff and wife were: Fred, John, Bates, Sallie, Anna, Scott and Sydney.

The children of William F., and Annie (Joseph) Millican were: Jennie May, m. John T. Dickson; Emma, m. Ben J. Lamb; Annie, m. Lloyd G. McCluen; Maude, m. Horace Sisson.

The children of William F. and Elizabeth (Acuff) Millican were: Madge, m. W. T. Ferguson; Billie, m. Susan Wyrick; Fred, Margaret and Helen.

One son, John, was born to Gus Geer and wife, Annie (Millican) Greer.

The children of J. Robert Millican and wife were: Annie, Roscoe and Reece.

The children of George W. Millican and wife were: Edith, m. Morton Demoron; Earl, m. Lillie Jefferson; Everett, Elsie.

The children of John M. and Pearl (Isham) Millican, were: Glada, Clifford, Nola, Clyde.

One daughter, Susie, was born to Louis D. and Eliza (French) Millican.

The children of Gideon C. Millican and wife were: Frank, Henry, Louis, Alice, Lizzie.

The children of Joseph T. East and wife were: Addie, m. Eugene E. Sanborn; Samuel, Frank, Ollie, Mollie, m. Herman Qualls; Maude, m. W. Robert Haggard; Fay, m. William T. Martin.

The children of William H. Joseph and wife were: Harry, Alma, Floyd, Irene, Raymond, Edwin, Mary.

The children of John W. and Almeda (Owings) Millican were: Frank, m. Naomi Gray; Thelma, m. Glen McCluen.

The children of Charles F. Millican and wife were: Lawton B., Carita, m. Edwin N. Andrews; Guilford, Delphine.

The children of J. Florin Regester and wife were: Roland, Nell.

The children of Edgar S. Millican and wife were: Catherine, Addie May, Edwin, Floyd, Walter, Charles, James, Lla Ree.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

The children of Thomas W. Day and wife were: Mabel, Clifford, Vera, Laura, Thomas.

The children of Charles R. Green and wife were: Carrie Lee, Thomas, Charles, James.

The child of Anderson Honeycutt and wife was: Nathan.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MONTGOMERY

1. *John* came from Ireland, settled on Pigeon River in Sevier Co.

3. (a) John A. m. Mary Winton. dau. of Rev. John and Arabella Cunningham Winton. Issue: (a) William, (b) Alexander, (c) John, (d) Elbert, (e) Margaret, (f) Jane, (g) Mary.

3. (a) William m. Elizabeth Mitchell. Issue: (a) John, (b) James, (c) Alexander, (d) Mitchell Elbert, (e) Joseph, (f) Creed, (g) Mell, (h) William. (i) Amanda. (j) Sarah, m. James Cole. Dec. 27, 1862.

3. (b) Alexander m. Frances Parks. Issue, (a) George, (b) John, (c) Joseph, (d) Mary (e) Nancy.

3. (c) John m. Margaret Jackson. Issue: (a) William, (b) Thomas, (c) Margaret.

3. (d) Elbert, b. Dec. 23, 1825, m. Caroline Stephens 1851. Issue: (a) William, (b) Mary, (c) Margaret, (d) Laura, (e) Jack.

3. (e) Margaret m. Sept. 10, 1841 James P. Jackson.

3. (f) Jane m. Quin Hill. Issue: (a) John.

3. (g) Mary m. Oct. 21, 1839 John White.

4. (a) George, son of Alexander and Frances m. Jacqueline Moore.

4. (b) John m. 1st. Betty Kendrick, 2nd. Nancy Hinds. Issue: (a) Emma, (b) Charles, (c) John, (d) Elizabeth, (e) George.

4. (c) Joseph, m. Jane Whittenberg, Issue: (a) Lottie, (b) Margaret, (c) Mary, (d) Elizabeth, (e) Henry, (f) Wiley.

4. (d) Mary m. John Cloud Haley.

4. (e) Nancy m. 1st. Jack Haley, 2nd. Thomas Marney.

4. (b) Mary, dau. of Elbert and Caroline, m. Wiley W. Smith. Issue: (a) Elbert Doran, (b) Elizabeth Boyers, (c) James Montgomery, (d) Willie Caroline, (e) Laura Frances, (f) Ezekial Jackson, (g) Robert Ashford, (h) Wiley Corry.

4 (c) Margaret m. Robert Ashford.

4. (d) Jack m. Grace Anderson. Issue: (a) Elizabeth, (b) Milton, (c) Margaret.

4. (e) Laura m. Thomas Avery Corry. Issue: (a) Margaret, (b) Elizabeth.

John probably m. Esther Houslow, Issue (a) John Mollie, (c) Ann, (d) James, (e) Dorcas, (f) Jane, (g) Robt. Esther, (i) Alexander, (j) Isabella.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (a) Margaret m. Norton Zinderstein.

Issue of George and Jacqueline.

(a) James, (b) Katie, (c) Joseph, (d) Sadie, (e) Walter,
(f) Bertie.

5. (a) Emma, dau. of John and Nancy m. John
Grigsby.

5 (b) Charles m. 1st. Annie Phillips. Issue: (a) Ruby
2nd: wife Nettie Qualls.

5 (c) John m. Alice King.

5. (e) George m. Lela Shallings.

5. (d) Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Jane m. William
Grubb.

5. (c) Mary m. Perry Boyd.

5. (d) Elizabeth m. Samuel Treece.

5. (e) Henry m. Mattie Peay.

5. (f) Wiley m. Pearl Holliway.

5. (a) Elizabeth, dau. of Jack and Grace m. Harry
Robinson.

5. (c) Margaret, m. Garrett Johnson.

*Josiah Montgomery Sal. of 1812. m
Mary Lewis. Josiah his son was b. Jan 12, 1811
Apr 29, 1868, m. Martha M. Watson b. May 21, 1811
d. of John and Martha Watson who came
m North Carolina. John the son of Josiah Jr
b. May 6, 1845
Nov. 28, 1867, Mary J. dau of M. W. and Mary
Ervin Milkerson*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MORGAN

1. Samuel, of Weathersfield, Conn.
2. Gideon I. m. Rachel Kibbe in Hartford Co., Conn.
3. Gideon II. b. 1751 in Springfield, Mass., m. June 16, 1772 Patience Coggs well b. 1754 Washington, Conn. Issue:
 4. (a) Calvin b. 1773 at New Preston m. Jan 10, 1801 Sarah Fackler.
 4. (b) Luther b. 1776 at New Preston m. Ann Cameron Dodd, Feb. 1, 1798.
 4. (c) Gideon III. b. New Preston 1778 m. Margaret Sevier.
 4. (d) Rufus M., b. Feb. 19, 1781 at New Preston m. 1809 Elizabeth Trigg b. Mar. 10, 1791.
 - 4 (e) Mary (Polly) b. 1783 at New Preston m. Asa Hazen.
 4. (f) William b. 1786 at Moon Point m. Nancy Sewell.
 4. (g) George Washington b. 1788 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., m. Frances Irby.
 4. (h) Elizabeth b. 1792 at Staunton, Va.
 4. (i) Henry b. at Staunton, Va.
- After the death of Patience, Gideon m. Elizabeth Hardin.

Children of Calvin and Sarah Fackler.

5. (a) Eliza Jane, (b) Franklin Henry b. Dec. 26, 1803, (c) Rufus b. Mar. 12, 1807, (d) Amanda Maria b. Jan 1, 1810, (e) Ellen Patience b. Apr. 14, 1812, (f) John Fackler b. Aug. 19, 1814, (g) Alexander McDermott b. Nov. 14, 1817, (h) Sara Ann, (i) Calvin b. July 6, 1822, (j) Catherine Matilda.

5. (a) Eliza Jane, dau. of Calvin and Sarah b. Feb. 15 1802, d. Aug. 18, 1870, m. Mathew McClung, June 9, 1818, who was b. Oct. 10, 1795, d. Oct. 5, 1844.

5. (b) Franklin Henry m. Mary Jennings.
5. (c) Rufus M., m. Jane Williams.
5. (d) Amanda Maria m. Andrew Park.
5. (e) Ellen Patience m. William L. Christy.
5. (f) John Fackler m. Louisa Porter.
5. (g) Alexander McDermott m. 1st Ann Eliza Hill 2nd. Mary Hurt.
5. (i) Calvin b. July 6, 1822 m. Virginia Hill.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Eliza Jane and Mathew McClung.

6. (a) Calvin Morgan b. May 14, 1820 d. Feb 19, 1857, m. June 14, ——— Kitty Grosh Morgan, b. July 24, 1834, dau. of Calvin C. Morgan.

6. (b) Margaret b. Mar. 15, 1822 d. Apr. 6, 1886, m. June 9, 1842 Robert Henry Gardner, b. July 24, 1802, d. Sept. 21, 1883.

6. (c) Sarah Morgan b. July 3, 1824, d. June 9, 1844.

6. (d) Charles James b. Aug. 26, 1826, d. Mar. 1907, m. Oct. 16, 1851, Margaret Swan b. Apr. 15, 1832, d. Nov. 17, 1883, *dau. of James H. Cowan.*

6. (e) Franklin Henry b. Nov. 23, 1828, d. May 4, 1898, m. May 4, 1854, Eliza Ann Mills, b. June 12, 1833, d. Sept. 4, 1881.

6. (f) Mathew b. Mar. 11, 1833, d. April 1913. m. Apr. 27, 1858 Julia Frances Anderson, b. June 14, 1837.

6. (g) Amanda Park, b. Mar. 6, 1835, d. April 29, 1839.

6. (h) Alexander b. July 5, 1837, d. Feb. 16, 1839.

6. (i) Hugh Lawson, b. Dec. 24, 1839, d. Feb. 15, 1862 at Ft. Donaldson.

6. (j) Ellen Christie b. Jan. 30, 1843, m. June 5, 1867, John Marshall.

Children of Charles James and Margaret McClung.

7. (a) Lucy Swan b. Aug. 7, 1852 m. June 5, 1873 Jacob S. Thomas.

7. (b) Mathew Grainger b. Sept. 25, 1854 d. Jan. 15, 1888 m. June 1, 1876, Bessie Bowen, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

7. (c) Eliza Morgan b. Sept. 29, 1858 d. June 16, 1860.

Children of Franklin Henry McClung and Eliza Ann McClung.

7. (a) Calvin Morgan b. May 12, 1855 m. Mar. 3, 1881 Annie McGhee, b. Nov. 7, 1862, d. Sept. 1, 1898, 2nd. Barbara Adair.

7. (b) Franklin Henry, Jr. b. July 30, 1856.

7. (c) Essex b. Feb. 19, 1858 d. Apr. 1858.

7. (d) Matilda Mills b. Nov. 5, 1859, d. Jply 31, 1873.

1. (e) Eliza Morgan b. July 2, 1861 d. June 1863.

7. (f) Aurelia Essex b. Oct. 31, 1863 m. Sept. 11, 1888, Rogers Van Gilder, Issue: (a) Frank McClung, (b) John S.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

7. (g) Charles James b. July 12, 1866 m. Jan. 5. 1910
Anna Gay.

7. (h) Robert Gardner b. July 3, 1868.

7. (i) Thomas Lee b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. Dec. 18, 1914.

7. (g) Ellen Marshall b. May 23, 1873, m. Jan. 26,
1879, John Webb Green.

Children of Mathew Grainger and Bessie Bowen McClung

8. (a) Mary Bowen, 8 (b) Margaret Swan, 8 (c)
Annie Dee, m. Jan 21, 1904 Frederick W. Chamberlain. Issue:
William Porter.

8. (d) Minnie Keith m. 1st. June 8, 1905, Joe Mc-
Teer, 2nd. Apr. 8, 1913, J. Harry Price. Issue: (a) Elizabeth
Caswell. (b) J. Harry, Jr., (c) Keith McClung.

8. (e) Charles James m. 1st. June 1. 1912, Rebecca
Prosser. Issue: (a) Charles James, 2nd. Lelia Woodward. Issue:
(b) Betty, (c) Antoinette.

Children of Calvin Morgan and Anna McGhee McClung.

8. (a) Lida M. m. William Cary Ross. Issue: 9. (a)
W. Cary, 8. (b) May Lawson, 8 (c) Helen.

Children of Luther and Ann D. Morgan.

5. (a) Calvin Cogswell b. Dec. 16, 1799, (b) Alex-
ander Gatewood, (c) Samuel Dodd.

5 (a) Calvin Cogswell m. Henrietta Hunt. Issue: (a)
John Hunt, (b) Calvin, (c) Richard. (d) Charlton, (e)
Thomas, (f) Katherine, (g) Henrietta.

5. (b) Alexander Gatewood m. America Higgins, b.
Dec. 1, 1799.

5. (c) Samuel Dodd m. Matilda McIntosh, b. Nov. 8,
1798.

6. (a) John Hunt, son of Calvin C. and Henrietta b.
June — ~~matie~~ General in Confederate Army, m. 1st. Miss Bruce.
2nd. Miss ^{matie} Reedy. Issue Johnnie, m. Rev. Caldwell, Lebanon,
Tennessee.

6. (f) Kitty m. General A. P. Hill, C. S. A.

6 (g) Henrietta m. July 7, 1861 General Basil Duke,
C. S. A., b. May 28, 1838 in Scott Co., Ky. Issue: (a)
Basil.

7. (b) Thomie m. Judge Ballou. Issue: (a) Barbara.

7. (c) Calvin Morgan m. Jennie Ewing Speed.

7. (d) Currie m. Wilbur Knox Mathews.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- 7. (e) Henry.
- 7. (f) Julia Churchill m. Samuel C. Henning.
- 7. (g) Frances Key m. Charles Richardson Ray.

Children of Calvin Morgan and Jennie Speed Duke (a) Basil, (b) Ewing.

Children of Julia Duke and Samuel C. Henning

- 8. (a) Julia, (b) Henrietta Hunt, (c) James, (d) John Morgan.

Children of Gideon III and Margaret. *See 11*

- 5. (a) Gideon IV, (b) Elizabeth, (c) George Washington, (d) Cherokee America, (e) Peggy Ann, (f) Montesuma, (g) Amanda, (h) Huston M.

(a) Gideon m. Mary L. Payne, (b) Elizabeth m. Hugh McDowell McElrath, (c) George W. m. Martha Mayo, (d) Cherokee A. m. Andrew L. Rogers, (e) Peggy Ann m. _____ Hanks.

Children of Elizabeth Morgan and Hugh M. McElrath.

- 6. (a) John Edgar m. Eliza Ann Alden.
- 6. (b) Bertha m. Benjamine Bakewell.

Children of Cherokee A. Morgan and Andrew Lewis Rogers.

- 6. (a) Andrew Lewis m. Josephine Howard.
- 6. (b) Connell m. 1st. Florence Nash. Issue (a) Ella Nash, (b) Gertrude Whitman. 2nd. Kate Cunningham. Issue: (c) Marion Sevier, (d) Lewis Byrne, (e) Howard Cunningham, (f) Connell.
- 6. (c) Hugh Morgan, (d) John Otto, (e) Lucy, (f) Paul, (g) Clifford.

Children of Andrew and Josephine Rogers.

- 1. (a) Andrew Lewis III, (b) Patricia, (e) Josephine, (d) Kenneth.

Children of Otto McElrath and _____.

- 7. (a) Lucy, (b) John Otto.

Children of Rufus and Elizabeth.

- 5. (a) Rachel Kibbe Trigg b. Aug. 19, 1810 m. Nov. 5, 1829 Hugh L. McClung b. May 26, 1810:
- 5. (b) William King.
- 5. (c) Eliza P.
- 5. (d) Sarah Frances b. 1817 m. Marcus Bearden.
- 5. (e) Rhoda Frances Campbell m. Col. John Williams.
- 5. (f) Calvin Rufus b. 1823.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Rachel Morgan and Hugh Lawson McClung
6. (a) Margaret White b. Dec. 3, 1820 m. Rufus Cobb 1830
Gov. of Alabama.

(b) Rufus Morgan b. May 31, 1832 m. Rachel F., dau.
of Judge Connelly Trigg.

(c) James White, (d) Elizabeth Trigg b. Apr. 20, 1836
m. William Baker.

(d) Mary Frances b. Jan. 16, 1838 m. William B.
Francisco.

(e) Rachel Florence b. Sept. 9, 1840 m. Dr. Marcus La-
fayette Rogers.

(f) Charles Alexander b. Oct. 24, 1842 m. Carrie Miller.
Issue: 7 (a) Corrie m. John Davis Kerr. Issue: 8 (a) John
Davis, Jr.

7. (b) Mary m. Percival Walker Miller.

7. (c) Sarah Morgan m. Austin F. Stillman. Issue: 8
(a) Francis Hill.

Rachel Morgan McClung d. Dec. 2, 1842.

Hugh Lawson McClung d. Apr. 11, 1891.

4. (e) Polly, dau. of Gideon and Patience, m. Asa
Hazen, b. in Loudon Co., Conn. 1770. Issue: (a) Franklin b.
in Virginia 1802, (b) Sophia Lord, b. in Charlottesville, Va.
1804, (c) William Cogswell b. in Charlottesville, Va. 1806
(d) Mary Lord b. in Knoxville 1808, (e) Gideon Morgan b.
in Carthage, Tenn. 1810, (f) Rufus b. in Carthage 1813.
Polly after the death of Asa m. Rufus McPherson. 3rd. Rev.
White. (g) George Washington, son of Gideon and Patience
m. Frances Irby. Issue: (a) Irby, (b) John Tyler Morgan b.
June 20, 1824 at Athens, Tenn. General in the Confederate
Army and Senator from Alabama, died June 11, 1907. m.

Chilton. Irby Morgan m. Cornelia Willis. Issue:
(a) John, (b) Mary, (c) Cornelia, (d) George.

5. (d) Mary Lord, dau. of Polly Morgan and Asa
Hazen, m. 1823. Joseph Kimbrough. (See Kimbrough).

5. (e) Gideon Morgan, son of Polly and Asa Hazen, m.
Mary Strong, dau. of Dr. Joseph Churchill Strong.

5. (f) Rufus, son of Polly and Asa m. Mary Wallace,
dau. of Campbell Wallace.

Children of William and Nancy Sewell Morgan.

(a) Susan, (b) Margaret, (c) Eliza, (d) William.

5. (a) Susan m. J. W. Campbell.

NOTE: Gideon II, served as a Corporal, Capt. Crouch's
Co., Colonel Andrew Ward's Reg. of Conn. He enlisted from
New Milford, Conn.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MORRISON

1. John b. 1785 in Virginia settled in Roane Co., m. Mary Deatherage. Was a Soldier under General Coffee.

2. Allen Deatherage m. Nancy Sellers.

3. Marcus Lafayette b. 1844 m. Jan. 18, 1877 Katherine Brown. Issue: 4 (a) Charles F., (b) Robert Emmett, (c) Alberta, (d) Marcus, (e) Walter. (f) Ethel, (g) Garnet, (h) Lula, (i) Thomas, (j) Katherine.

4. (c) Alberta m. William Hartley Reynolds. Issue: 5 (a) John Merriam, (b) William Hartley, (c) Marcus Morrison.

4. (f) Ethel m. Sterling Lipscomb. Issue: (a) Katherine, (b) Margaret.

4. (a) Charles F. Morrison m. Rose L. Acuff. Issue:

(a) Robert Acuff.

(b) Charles Francis, Jr.

(c) Catherine Ellen.

d. Rose Brooks.

Marcus Lafayette was Superintendent of Roane Co., Schools for many years and was the publisher of newspapers in Roane and Rhea Counties in pioneer days. He d. Aug 21, 1827.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

NIXON

1. George came from Ireland to Loudon Co., Va. His brothers who came with him were John, who settled in New Jersey, William, who settled in Maryland, Jonah, who settled in Pennsylvania.

2. George, son of George settled at Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., where he married. One of his daughters married _____ White and they emigrated to Tennessee and settled near Morristown. He had a son, Jonah.

3. Jonah's sons were 4 (a) Jonah, (b) George Washington.

4. (a) Jonah settled at Leesburg, Va.

4. (b) George Washington came to Roane Co. m. Eliza Jane McElwee. Issue 5 (a) William McElwee, (b) George W., (c) Martha Louisa.

5. (a) William McElwee m. Margaret Green, dau. of Jacob Peak.

5. (b) George Washington m. Elizabeth Knox. Issue: 6 (a) Shelly, (b) Annie, (c) Hugh McElwee. (d) Comer, (e) Lewis Gaines, (f) George Washington.

5. (c) Martha Louisa m. Elbert Robinson. Issue.

6. (a) Carrie, who m. Joseph Baker.

6. Children of William McElwee and Margaret Nixon.

7. (a) Mayme Peak, (b) William Jacob, (c) Charles Wellington.

7. (b) William J. m. Alice Burford Head. Issue: (a) William J. Jr., d. y. (b) Phoebe Shirley, (c) Barbara.

7. (c) Charles W. m. Edith West. Issue: (a) Charles William.

6. (a) Shelley, dau of George W. and Elizabeth m. Ralph Bell. Issue 7. (a) Betty Ann, (b) Marjory, (c) James Timmons.

6. (b) Annie m. Frank Heron.

6. (c) Hugh McElwee m. Rebecca Williams. Issue: 7 (a) Hugh Williams, (b) Paul Knox.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

OWENS (OWINGS)

The first authentic records of the Owings family are found in Burke County, N. C., where Edward Owens married Elizabeth Sumpter, dau. of William Sumpter, a Captain in the Revolution.

Edward Owens b. 1766, d. 1857 in Roane Co. m. 1789 Elizabeth Sumpter. Issue:

(a) Samuel Sumpter b. 1793, d. 1868 m. 1814 Sarah Randolph b. 1797, d. 1884.

(b) William Edward m. Abigail Randolph.

(c) John.

(d) Alfred m. Polly Long.

(e) Margaret m. John Pankey.

(f) Nellie m. William King.

(g) Judith m. Moses Russell.

(h) Sarah.

(i) Elizabeth m. William King.

Samuel Sumpter Owings m. Sarah Randolph. Issue:

(a) William Jackson b. 1815, d. 1895 m. 1839 Margaret Fauby Kendrick b. 1815. d. 1898.

(b) Clarinda b. 1818, d. 1903, m. 1838 Julius Hamby b. 1810, d. 1881.

(c) Martha Susan b. 1820, d. 1893, m. 1838 John Kendrick, b. 1810, d. 1888. (See Kendrick)

(d) Minerva, b. 1822, d. 1851, m. 1843 Levi Jackson Hinds b. ——— d. 1886. (See Hinds)

(e) Mary Jane, b. 1823, d. 1893, m. 1850 John A. Acuff, b. 1811, d. 1876.

(f) Sarah Ann b. 1825, d. 1914, m. 1847 William J. Coleman, b. 1821, d. 1913.

(g) Rebecca b. 1827, d. 1859, m. 1852 Edward Wattson Robbs, b. 1827, d. 1894.

(h) Elener b. 1831 m. 1851 John K. Brown.

(i) Amanda Malvina b. 1833, d. 1909, m. 1851 Levi Jackson Parkins b. 1830 d. 1906.

(j) Elihu Randolph b. 1835, d. 1875, m. 1859 Eliza Work b. 1837, d. 1893.

(k) Robert b. 1837.

(l) Eliza Cornelia b. 1841, m. 1862 Enoch Jackson Kendrick b. 1837, d. 1906.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(m) Albert Marion b. 1844, d. 1906, m. 1856 Elizabeth Hill b. 1847, d. 1918.

William Jackson Owings, son of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. Margaret Fauby Kendrick. Issue:

(a) Mary Elizabeth b. 1840, d. 1918, m. 1863 William Smith b. 1827, d. 1909.

(b) James Campbell b. 1842, d. 1878 m. 1866 Matilda Acuff b. 1847.

(c) John Lock.

(d) William E.

(e) Martha Almeda b. 1848, d. 1891, m. 1867 Thomas J. Brown b. 1839, d. 1922.

(f) Samuel Augustus b. 1850, d. 1899 m. 1876 Martha J. McGregor b. 1858, d. 1921.

(g) Franklin Davis b. 1852, d. 1905 m. 1876 Maggie Ellen Smith b. 1854 d. 1891.

(h) Sarah M.

(i) Nancy Rebecca.

James Campbell Owings, son of William J. and Margaret (Kendrick) Owings m. Matilda Acuff. Issue:

(a) Robert L. b. 1867.

(b) Alice Emily b. 1869 m. 1897 Edward Clinton Wilson b. 1867. Issue: Alice Emily.

(c) Cora Almeda b. 1870 m. 1892 Sam B. Bowers b. 1867.

(d) Mary L. and Margaret L. b. 1872, d. 1872.

(e) Nannie Ethel b. 1873, m. 1895 T. P. Morton b. 1850.

(f) James Campbell m. 1899 Elizabeth Sanborn. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, Esther Matilda.

Samuel Augustus, son of William J. and Margaret (Kendrick) Owings. Issue:

(a) Lennie Leota m. 1894 William S. King.

(b) James Samuel.

(c) Mary Almeda m. 1901 Dorcy Campbell Kindreck.

(d) Samuel Clinton.

(e) Tom Dock m. 1922 Zola Henderson. Issue: Sammie Jene.

Lennie Leota, dau. of Samuel A. and Martha J. (McGregor) Owings. Issue:

(a) Thoma Owings m. 1915 William Thomas Hicks. Issue: (a) Mary Lennie.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(b) Sammie Augustus m. 1921 E. E. Spann. Issue: (a) E. E., Jr., (b) Betty Jean.

(c) Mollie Dimple m. 1920 Arthur Davis. Issue: (a) James Arthur, (b) Lillian Louise, (c) Mary Frances.

(d) Mattie Katherine.

(e) William Clinton.

(f) Chess Newell

(g) Phyllis Dolores.

Mary Almeda, dau. of Samuel A. and Martha J. (McGregor) Owings m. Dorcy Campbell Kendrick. Issue:

(a) Leota.

(b) James Samuel.

(c) Clarence Augustus.

(d) Phillip Campbell.

Franklin Davis Owings, son of William J. and Margaret (Kendrick) Owings m. Maggie Ellen Smith.

(a) Margaret Luella.

(b) Ollie Almeda m. 1905 Edward A. Roberts. Issue: (a) Jack Wager.

(c) Roscoe C., m. 1906 Annie Laura Leeper. Issue: (a) Franklin Davis. (b) Robert Clayton.

Clarinda, dau. of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. Julius Hamby. Issue:

(a) William Jackson.

(b) Sarah Mahala b. 1841 m. 1868 James Polk Underwood.

(c) James Newton b. 1844, l. 1884 m. 1868 Amanda Narramore.

(d) Martha Jane b. 1847 d. 1916, m. 1876 William Henry King. (See King).

(e) Mary Elizabeth b. 1850 m. 1873 George Washington King b. 1852.

(f) Gilbert Randolph b. 1854, d. 1896 m. 1875 Sarah King b. 1854.

(g) Dorinda Cornelia b. 1857 m. 1909 John A. Turner b. 1854.

James Polk Underwood m. Sarah Mahala, dau. of Julius and Clarinda (Owings) Hamby. Issue:

(a) Campbell.

(b) Amanda m. John Bledsoe.

(c) Frederick m. Eva Skeins.

(d) Artelia m. 1st. James Angel. 2nd. ———James.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

- (e) Thomas m. Carrie _____
- (f) William m. _____ Ammous.
- (g) Sarah.
- (h) Alice m. Henry Meyers.

James Newton. son of Julius and Clarinda (Owens)
Hamby m. Amanda Narramore. Issue:

- (a) Charles Allen.
- (b) Mary Etta.
- (c) William Gilbert m. 1917 Sallie Long. Issue: (a) William Anton. (b) Gilbert Winfrey, (c) Kenneth.
- (d) Jimmie Lavenia.

Gilbert. son of Julius and Clarinda (Owings) Hamby m.
Sarah King. Issue:

- (a) Mary Ella m. 1903 J. P. Hamby.
- (b) Eliza Cornelia.
- (c) Honora Helen m. 1904 Floyd M. Gamble.
- (d) Grace Lillian.
- (e) Margaret Richard.

J. P. Hamby m. Mary Ella. dau. of Gilbert R. and Sarah
(King) Hamby. Issue:

- (a) Lois Magdalene m. 1921 William H. Mahan. Issue: Charles William.
- (b) James Gilbert.

Floyd M. Gamble m. Honora Helen. dau. of Gilbert R.
and Sarah (King) Hamby. Issue:

- (a) Grace Magdalene m. 1922 Ollie Pass.
- (b) Floyd Gilbert.
- (c) Charles Richard.
- (d) Harry Thomas.
- (e) Kendell Edwin.

William D.. son of John H. and Mary Jane (Owings)
Acuff m. Eliza Brooks Smith. Issue:

- (a) Ida May m. 1901 J. E. Nelson. Issue: (a) Dorothy May. (b) Lucas.
 - (b) Rose Lena m. 1909 Charles F. Morrison (See Morrison.)
 - (c) Min Ellen.
 - (d) Robert William.
 - (e) James Charles m. 1915 Reece Ingram.
- Issue (a) Dorothy Ingram. (b) Catherine Rose. (c) James Polk. (c) William Turner.
- (f) Alma Acuff.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. William J. Coleman. Issue:

- (a) Araminta.
- (b) Elizabeth m. 1870 Thomas Hasty.
- (c) John C. b. 1852 m. 1907 Lula Riggs.
- (d) William J. b. 1854, d. 1913, m. 1877 Mary Abigail Smith.
- (e) Samuel Houston b. 1857, d. 1910 m. 1879 Alice Clarissa Hanglely.
- (f) Stephen Douglas.

Elizabeth, dau. of William J. and Sarah (Owings) Coleman m. Thomas J. Hasty. Issue:

- (a) Guy Waaldo m. 1892 Olla Grace Bobbitt.
 - (b) May b. 1880 m. 1901 Frederick E. Wise.
- John C., son of William J. and Sarah Ann (Owings) Coleman m. Lula Riggs. Issue:

- (a) John W.
- (b) Dorothy M.
- (c) Elizabeth K.

William J., son of William J. and Sarah Ann (Owings) Coleman m. Mary Abigail Smith. Issue:

- (a) George LeRoy.
- (b) Pearl m. 1903 Emil Helff. Issue (a) Bernice, (b) Frances.
- (c) Lincoln Lee m. 1910 Eula Hayes.

Issue: (a) Virginia, (b) William, (c) Elizabeth.

(d) Grant Smith m. 1915 Lillian Champ. Issue: (a) Grant C., (b) William J.

- (e) Sarah Florence m. 1915 Harry Gray. Issue: (a)
- (f) William Houston m. 1919 Edna Smith.
- Harry, (b) George.
- (g) Laura Alice m. 1922 Walter Berg.

Samuel Houston, son of William J. and Sarah Ann (Owens) Coleman m. Alice Clarissa Langley. Issue:

- (a) Nellie May m. 1903 Emmet Clark Boyles. Issue: (a) Houston.
 - (b) Anne Leone m. 1910 Frank H. Licthenwalter.
- issue: (a) Coleman R. (b) Eugene R., (c) Frank H.
- (c) Elizabeth Coleman m. 1904 Henry H. Russell. Issue: (a) Henry Hawley.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Rebecca, dau. of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. Edward Wattson Robbs. Issue:

- (a) William Alexander m. 1894 Kate Cantrell.
- (b) Sarah Caroline b. 1855, d. 1894 m. 1875 William H. Tarwater b. 1849, d. 1883.
- (c) Margaret Jane.

William Anderson, son of Edward Wattson and Rebecca (Owings) Robbs m. Kate Cantrell. Issue:

- (a) Edgar.
- (b) Margaret.
- (c) Grace.
- (d) Roy.
- (e) Milton.

Sarah Caroline, dau of Edward Wattson and Rebecca (Owings) Robb m. William H. Tarwater. Issue:

- (a) Ida Catherine.
- (b) Edward. A.
- (c) James Fletcher.
- (d) William Frank.

Ida C, dau. of William H. and Sarah Caroline (Robbs) Tarwater m. Charles Bowling. Issue:

- (a) William T. Bowling m. 1922 Loraine Mayberry.
- Issue: (a) William L. (b) Elizabeth Ann.
- (b) Margaret Edith.
 - (c) Virginia Marie m. 1922 Walter Lee Brown. Issue:
- (a) Dorothy Katherine, (b) Robert Lee (c) Charles William.
 - (d) Katherine Robbs.

Elener, dau. of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. John K. Brown. Issue:

- (a) Robert Samuel.
- (b) William Jackson m. Ann Roberts.
- (c) Sarah Elizabeth m. John A. Turner.

William Jackson, son of John K. and Elener (Owings) Brown m. Ann Roberts. Issue:

- (a) Edward.
- (b) Robert.
- (c) Ira.
- (d) Nellie.
- (e) Harry.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Harry, son of William Jackson and Ann (Roberts) Brown m. Maggie Baldwin. Issue:

- (a) Robert.
- (b) Evelyn.

Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John K. and Elener (Owings) Brown m. John A. Turner. Issue:

- (a) Jackson Clarence m. Lucile Smith. Issue: (a) Jackson Clarence.
- (b) Margaret Alice.
- (c) Robbie Elener.
- (d) Thomas Myer.
- (e) Fay Marie b. 1897 m. 1919 George Majors b. 1895. Issue: (a) Sammy Anthony.

Amanda Malvina, dau. of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. Levi Jackson Parkins. Issue:

- (a) Elmira Tennessee b. 1852 d. 1875.
- (b) Lewis Alexander b. 1854. d. 1898 m. Minerva Farmer.
- (c) Stephen Augustus b. 1857 m. Mary Hatfield.
- (d) Robert Samuel b. 1859. d. 1883 m. Ruth Henson.
- (e) Mary Ellen b. 1861. d. 1883.
- (f) Eliza Cordelia b. 1863. d. 1883.
- (g) Martin Luther b. 1865 m. 1886 Martha Alice Hatfield b. 1837.
- (h) Sallie Ethel b. 1868 m. 1895 Henry Dick Franklin.
- (i) James Alpheus.
- (j) Margaret Louise.
- (k) Cora Antha Alice b. 1875 m. 1st ——— Craig. 2nd D. R. Walker.
- (l) Willie and Wilbur.

Martin Luther, son of Levi Jackson and Amanda M. (Owings) Parkins m. Martha Alice Hatfield. Issue:

- (a) Cora Elizabeth b. 1887 m. 1905 Floyd Anderson Hatfield. Issue: (a) Eula Gladden.
- (b) Hallie Etta b. 1889 m. 1909 Elza James Smith. Issue: (a) Betty Jean.
- (c) Ada Cleo b. 1891 m. 1914 Arthur James Watkins. Issue: (a) Lewis Parkins.
- (d) Lella May b. 1893 m. 1911 Robert Lee Plumber. Issue: (a) Robert Terrell (b) Martha Elizabeth.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Cora Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Luther and Martha A. (Hatfield) Parkins m. Floyd Anderson Hatfield. Issue:

(a) Eula Gladden.

Sallie Ethel, dau. of Levi Jackson and Amanda M. (Owings) Parkins m. Henry Dick Franklin. Issue:

(a) Henry Clay m. Nellie Phillips.

(b) Lee Curtis.

(c) Blanche m. 1924 Howard Raymond Brooks.

(d) Lynn Kimball.

(e) Levi Parkins.

(f) John Randolph.

Elihu Randolph, son of Samuel S. and Sarah (Randolph) Owings m. Eliza Work. Issue:

(a) William Augustine b. 1860. d. 1921 m. 1884 Rebecca Fuller b. 1865. l. 1891.

(b) Mary Geneva b. 1861. d. 1912 m. 1883 William C. Snow. b. 1860 d. 1887.

(c) Luella b. 1867. d. 1899 m. 1886 Thomas Wilkey b. 1857. d. 1913.

(d) John Locke b. 1870 m. 1898 Ruby Pollock b. 1874.

(e) Sarah Henrietta b. 1871 m. 1901 Lucian H. McReynolds b. 1868.

(d) Julia Adelaide b. 1873 m. 1907 William R. Williams.

(e) Daisy Maud.

William Augustine, son of Elihu R. and Eliza (Work) Owings m. Rebecca Fuller. Issue:

(a) William Frederick.

(b) Bertha May m. Lee Burgess.

(c) Minnie.

(l) Margaret m. Chas. E. McConkey. Issue: (a) Charles William, (b) Albert, (c) Margaret.

Mary Geneva, dau. of Elihu R. and Eliza (Work) Owings m. William C. Snow. Issue:

(a) Jesse Clyde.

(b) Willie m. Thomas Richards.

Willie, dau. of William C. and Mary (Owings) Snow m. Thomas Richards. Issue:

(a) Hillard.

(b) Thomas.

(c) Harry.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

John Lock, son of Elihu R. and Eliza (Work) Owings
m. Ruby Pollock. Issue:

- (a) Hattie.
- (b) Fannie May.
- (c) Garnet.
- (d) John W.
- (e) James Morley.
- (f) Alice.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

PARKS

Robert came from Anderson Co., Tenn. m. Nancy Easley May 26, 1802. Issue:

2 (a) Margaret, (b) Rebecca, (c) Eliza, (d) Polly, (e) Mariah, (f) Joseph, (g) Francis, (h) Ruth.

3 (a) Margaret Parks m. Allison Howard. Issue:

4 (a) Tate, (b) John, (c) Ruth.

3 (b) Rebecca Parks m. George Gordon who built the first Iron Furnace in Tennessee 1828.

3 (c) Eliza Parks m. Wash Short. Issue, 4 (a) Robert, (b) Miller, (c) Buck, (d) George, (e) Alex Christopher, (f) James, (g) Rebecca, (h) Charlotte, (i) Sarah.

3 (d) Polly Parks m. Joseph Smith. Issue: 4 (a) Robert, (b) William, (c) Joseph, (d) Margaret, (e) Alexander, (f) Miller Mary, (g) John, (h) Tressie.

3 (e) Mariah Parks m. ——— Underwood.

3 (f) Joseph Parks m. Sarah Love.

3 (g) Frances Parks m. Alexander Montgomery. (See Montgomery).

3 (h) Ruth, dau. of Robert and Nancy Parks, m. 1st. Thomas Hinds. Issue:

4 (a) Thomas. 2nd. husband, Ned Martin. Issue:

4 (a) Samuel, (b) Robert, (c) William, (d) Mary (e) Eliza, (f) Elizabeth.

4 (d) Mary Martin m. Samuel Blair.

4 (e) Eliza m. Samuel Mathney.

4 (f) Elizabeth m. Gideon Johnson. Issue: (a) Eugene, (b) Samuel, (c) Gideon, (d) Buelah, (e) Casey, (f) James.

4 (b) Miller Parks m. 1st. ——— Van Pelt. Issue:

5. (a) Joseph, (b) Rebecca, 2nd. Sarah Robb. Issue, (a) George, (d) Robert, (e) Frances, (f) Elizabeth, (g) Eliza.

(e) Frances Parks m. ——— Burdoff.

(f) Elizabeth m. Jack Ferguson.

(g) Eliza m. Jesse Hall. Issue, (a) Robert (b) Earnest.

(c) Nannie m. William Trotter.

(d) Mary m. Ebra Frazier.

(e) Jennie m. 1st, Rufus Hood, 2nd. Charlie Sheets.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

(f) Carrie m. Harold Cousins.

(g) Byrd m. William Grant.

(h) Arch m. May Holloway.

(a) Robert m. Mary Watson.

(b) Earnest m. Grace Hill.

(i) Frank, (j) John, (k) Stanley.

5 (a) Eugene, son of Elizabeth and Gideon Johnson m.
Grace Brown. Issue: (a) Eugene, (b) Jack, (c) Nell (d) Betty

5 (b) Samuel m. Anna Childress.

5 (c) Gideon m. Neal Cleveland.

5 (d) Beulah m. John R. Bradley.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

PATTON

1. David b. in Rockbridge Co., Va. Aug. 31, 1789 m. 1809 Elizabeth Purris, b. April 22, 1791 in same country.

2. Issue, (a) Teresa Rebecca, (b) John Purris, (c) Nancy McClung, (b) Jane McDowell, (e) Willia, (f) David (g) Samuel.

(c) Nancy McClung m. John Columbus McEwen, Dec. 11, 1832. (See McEwen).

2. (d) Jane McDowell m. Rev. Thomas Brown. (See Brown).

2 (e) William Steele m. Adelia Martin.

2 (b) John Purris m. Mary Winston.

2 (a) Teresa Rebecca m. Samuel Hall Smith.

2 (f) David Emmerson m. _____

2. (g) Samuel Fisk m. _____.

Children of John Purris and Mary Winston.

3 (a) Purris.

3 (b) Elizabeth m. Major _____ Ellis.

3 (c) John P. m. 1886 Mary Malvina Lea b. 1868.

3. (d) Nannie M. m. Richard Neerguard.

3 (e) James m. 1st. _____. 2nd. Burns.

3 (f) Theresa m. _____ Newton.

3 (g) Minnie.

Children of Theresa and _____ Newton.

4 (a) John, (b) Richard Y., (c) Mary, (d) Theresa, (e) William, (f) Winston, (g) Ruth.

Children of John P. and Mary Lea.

4 (a) Eugene Byrd b. 1887 m. 1912 Myrtle Marie Tedder. Issue 5 (a) John Morris, (b) Eugene Byrd, Jr., (c) Marie Tedder.

4 (b) Mary Virginia b. 1889 m. 1911 Alfred J. Baker. Issue, 5 (a) May Patton, (b) John Goodwin.

4 (c) Minnie Overton b. 1891 m. Daniel Oscar Harris. Issue, Daniel Overton.

4 (d) George Earnest b. 1892, m. 1914 Virginia Lea. Issue: (a) Virginia, (b) Baxter C.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4 (e) Rose Frances b. 1898 m. Van Stowe Pickel. Issue:
(a) Marie, (b) Nancy Stove.

4 (f) Ruth Lea b. 1906.

Children of Nannie Patton and Richard Neerguard.

4 (a) William, (b) John, (c) Frederick, (d) Ralph.

5 (a) William m. Caroline Young. Issue: 5 (a) Richard
(b) Carl, (c) Ruth.

4 (b) John m. Miss Abel. Issue: 5 (a) John T., (b)
Forest, (c) Lester, (d) Pauline.

4. (c) Frederick m. Miss Runyon.

4. (d) Ralph m. Lillie Pickle. 5. Issue: Mary Winston,
(b) Ralph, (c) Grace, (d) Nancy.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

PRATER

1. Benjamine Franklin b. Apr. 30, 1772 m. Nov. 6, 1798 Nancy E. Lane and moved to Roane Co. the same year.
Issue:

2 (a) Samuel b. Oct. 14, 1800, (b) Thomas b. 1801, (c) Elizabeth b. Nov. 12, 1805, (d) George b. ———, (e) Letitia b. ———, (f) Clarisa b. ———, (g) William b. July 23, 1811.

2 (b) Thomas, son of Benjamine m. Julia, dau. of John Browder. Issue:

3 (a) Darius, b. July 5, 1822, d. Feb. 26, 1846.
3 (b) Nancy Elizabeth b. 1824.
3 (c) Benjamine b. Oct. 8, 1826.
3 (d) John Jefferson b. Oct. 17, 1828.
3 (e) James Madison b. May 16, 1831.
3 (f) William Alexander b. Apr. 9, 1834, d. Sept. 7, 1863.

3 (b) Nancy Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Julia m. 1st Nov. 28, 1844, James Leeper b. Jan. 18, 1818. Issue:

4 (a) Julia Ann Malinda b. Jan. 3, 1846, d. Mar. 14, 1926, m. Feb. 12, 1862, 1st. C. P. Bussell, 2nd. T. C. Foster.

4 (b) Elizabeth dau. of Nancy and James Leeper b. Sept. 29, 1847, m. Feb. 21, 1866, M. B. Carter. Issue, 11 daus. 2 sons

4 (c) James Madison Leeper, b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. Jan. 15, 1919, m. Jan. 3, 1871 Myra Foster, b. Jan. 6, 1846, d. 1908.

2 (a) Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamine and Nancy Eliza m. George Alexander Lisle.

2 (e) Letitia, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Eliza, m. James Danforth.

2 (f) Clarissa, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Eliza, m. Josiah Johnson.

2 (g) William, son of Benjamin and Nancy Eliza, m. Mary Blair Leeper, *dau. of Hugh T Malinda Saunders Leeper.*
Issue of Julia Leeper and G. P. Russell.

4. (a) Thomas, (b) Frank.

Issue of Julia Leeper and T. C. Foster.

4 (c) Elizabeth, (d) James Edward, (e) Henry C., (f) Ann Elizabeth.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Issue of James M. and Myra Leeper.

4 (a) Julia E. Rebecca b. Sept. 14, 1871 m. Dec. 12, 1893 Allison Montcastle, (a) Sarah, (b) Myra, (c) Inez, (d) James L.

4 (b) Lucy Amanda b. Feb. 4, 1873 m. Dec. 12, 1893 W. A. Logan. Issue, 5 (a) James Leeper, (b) Edward, (c) Elizabeth T., (d) Annie M. T., (e) Martha.

4 (c) James Thomas b. July 3, 1877 m. Nov. 11, 1903 Annie Foster, b. May 23, 1879. Issue, 5 (a) James Avery, (b) Randolph Foster.

4 (d) Nancy Myra b. Jan. 8, 1880 m. Nov. 5, 1919 S. I. Yarnell. Issue: Samuel I.

3 (f) William, a son of Thomas and Julia m. Mary Bussell, b. April 27, 1840, d. Nov. 1, 1881. Issue, 4 (a) Cordelia.

3 (c) Benjamin Franklin m. Amanda Pitner. Issue, 4 (a) Willia, (b) Lelia, (c) Elizabeth (Betty), (d) Roy.

3 (d) John Jefferson m. Margaret Simpson.

3 (e) James Madison m. Adelia Carter, Issue. Josephine, who m. W. F. Foute.

4 (a) William, son of Benjamin and Amanda m. ——— Freeman. Issue, Benjamin.

4 (b) Lelia, dau. of Benjamin and Amanda m. John F. Monning. Issue, 5 (a) Louise, (b) Benjamin, (c) John.

4 (c) Elizabeth (Betty) dau. of Benjamin and Amanda m. Mel Chambers. Issue, 5 (a) Maud, (b) Prater, (c) Katherine.

4 (c) Elizabeth, dau. of Julia Leeper and T. C. Foster m. W. N. Lacey. Issue, 5 (a) Linnie, (b) Foster, (c) W. N., Jr., (d) Annie Elizabeth.

4 (d) James Edward, son of Julia and T. C. Foster, m. Beulah Montgomery. Issue, 5 (a) Helen, (b) Julia Margaret. Margaret.

4 (e) Henry C., son of Julia and T. C. Foster m. Mattie Dyer. Issue, 5 (a) Thomas, (b) Mary Lynn, (c) Henry, (d) Martha.

(f) Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Julia and T. C. Foster, m. E. R. Callaway. Issue, 5 (a) Edgar, (b) Foster, (c) Thomas, (d) Hugh.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5 (a) Linnie. dau. of Elizabeth F. and W. N. Lacey m. Martin Moore.

5 (b) Foster son of Elizabeth F., and W. N. Lacey m. Frances Jackson.

5 (c) W. N., son of Elizabeth F. and W. N. Lacey m. Mattie May Falkner.

5 (a) Sarah. dau. of Julia Leeper and Allison Montcastle m. D. K. Young. Issue.

6 (a) Sarah. (b) Woodson. (c) Julia.

5 (b) Myra. dau. of Julia and Allison Montcastle m. Robert T. Griffiths.

5 (c) Inez. dau. of Julia and Allison Montcastle m. Joseph Long.

Children of William and Mary Leeper Prater.

3 (a) James Alexander m. Artie Alexander. Issue.

4 (a) William Berry. (b) Carrie. (c) George W., (d) James Thomas. (e) Edgar P., (f) Joseph Lloyd. (g) Louella. (h) Herbert A., (i) James E.

4 (a) William Berry m. Mary M. Dorton. Issue, Carrie.

4 (d) James Thomas m. ————. Issue.

5 (a) Louella. (b) Eugene.

4 (e) Edgar P. m. Mayme Chapman. Issue. 5 (a) Artie. (b) Myrtle. (c) Winona. (d) Edgar P., (e) Loyd.

4 (f) Joseph Lloyd m. Garley Cox. Issue. 5 (a) Henry Clayton. (b) Pauline m. ———Cox, (c) Mayme.

4 (g) Louella m. John Valley McKnight. Issue, Mary Margaret.

4 (h) Herbert Alexander m. Katherine Cox. Issue, 5 (a) Willie May. (b) Helen Gertrude. (c) Artie Elizabeth.

4 (i) James Eugene m. Effie Mae Wood.

3 (b) Hugh Blair, son of William and Mary Leeper Prater m. Mollie Lee.

3 (c) George William, son of William and Mary L., m. Elizabeth Brooks.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

RANDOLPH

William Randolph was born in Virginia and came to Roane Co. in 1809. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Married Louisa, daughter of Gamaliel Bailey.

William Randolph, 5, Grief 4, Henry 3, Henry 2, Henry 1st.) b. 1754 d. 1815 m. 1782 Louisa Bailey. Issue. (a) Robert m. Jemima. ? (b) William m. Dorcas—— (c) Elihu m. Polly Garrett, (d) Hezekiah, (e) Sarah m. Samuel Sumpter Owings, (f) Abigail m. William Edward Owings, (g) Rebecca m. ——— Swann.

William Randolph, son of William and Louisa (Bailey) Randolph, b. 1796 d. 1881 m. Dorcas —— b. 1895 d. 1859 Issue: (a) Mahala b. 1816 m. —— Slaughter, (b) Sarah Dorinda b. 1818, (c) Gilbert A. m. 1838 Sarah Dorinda Myers, d. 1885, (d) Gilmore b. 1822 m. 1837 Mary Brookster b. 1825, d. 1884, (e) Malinda m. Thomas Williams, (f) Gillam C. m. 1858 Hester Modena Washburn, (g) Malissa m. Eli Dixon d. 1859.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

ROBINSON

1. Thomas b. in Virginia 1789 m. July 28, 1811 Sarah King, b. in Kentucky in 1788, dau. of Major Robert King, U. S. A. officer. Thomas' two brothers were John W. and James Robinson. Issue of Thomas and Sarah:

2 (a) James R., (b) Fannie, (c) Elizabeth, (d) Susan, (e) Nancy, (f) Mary, (g) Minerva, (h) John W., (i) Robert King.

2 (a) James R. b. 1824 m. Sarah Smith b. 1827. Issue,
3 (a) Robert King b. 1849 m. Texie Hunt. Issue, 4 (a) Auria, (b) Robert, (c) Bertie.

2 (b) Fannie m. Samuel Lane.

2 (c) Susan m. 1st. Mayo. 2nd. Lewis.

2 (e) Nancy m. James C. Haskins.

2 (f) Mary m. E. D. Robinson.

2 (g) Minerva m. William Robinson.

2 (h) John W. b. Jan. 17, 1829 m. 1853 Mary M. Smith.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

SENER

1. Tandy a Rev. Sol. b. in Virginia 1761 d. Jan. 1865 age 103, 7 mos. m. 1st. Susan Lyon. Issue, 6 children. 2nd. m. Mary Ann Crumbliss. Issue 6 children. He settled near Blue Spring Creek at Cardiff near the old Indian trace. It is said that he m. a Carson for whom Carson-Newman College was named and that Mrs. Carson Sener d. and was buried in what is now Hembree graveyard. Some of his children were William T., one daughter, m. Elliott Graves, one m. William Barnett, Minerva m. Sept. 3. 1840 William Margraves, one m. ——— Rice, Seaborn, Abner. One m. ———Mee.

2. William T. b. in Grainger Co., Tenn. 1800 d. 1847, m. Nancy White b. 1813. Issue (a) Clinton Dewitt. (b) Susan Sarah. (c) Lucinda, (d) Mary Eliza, (e) Rebecca, (f) Nancy, (g) William T.

3 (a) Clinton Dewitt b. Mar. 26. 1830 m. Sept. 1, 1859 Harriett T., dau. of P. M. Sener. He was Gov. of Tenn. 1867-71.

3 (b) Susan Sarah m. Joseph P. Conway. Issue, 4 (a) Sarah Porter, (b) Nancy. (c) William. (d) Charles, (e) Joseph. (f) Dewitt, (g) Edward.

3 (d) Ann Eliza m. George M. Murrell. Issue, 4 (a) Martha, (b) Ada, (c) ———.

3 (e) Rebecca m. George Hodges.

3 (f) Nancy m. John H. Everett. Issue, 4 (a) Wilmer, (b) Robert, (c) Sallie.

3 (g) William T. m. May Mayo. Issue, (a) Dewitt, (b) Nancy, (c) Rebecca. (d) Harriett, (e) William.

2. Seaborn, son of Tandy m. August 28, 1817 Nancy Carson. Issue, 3 (a) Albert N. m. 1st. Katherine L. Meek. Issue, 4 (a) Thomas N., (b) Carrie A. 2nd. Elizabeth Longley. Issue, (c) John, (d) Frances, (e) Marcus.

4 (a) Thomas N. b. Feb. 15, 1858 m. March 30, 1883, Dora Smith b. 1863.

4 (b) Carrie m. William Rape. Issue, William.

4 (c) John F. m. Mary Trevitte.

4 (d) Frances m. Richard Prince.

4 (e) Marcus m. Rosabelle Finzer. 5 (a) Marcus, (b) Nicholas.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

Children of Thomas N. and Dora Senter.

5 (a) William Robert m. Marchie Love.

5 (b) Carl Lee.

5 (c) Lester Treadway.

5 (d) Thomas Smith.

5 (e) Leland R. m. Thelma Russell.

5 (f) Anita.

Dose Mee, a grandson of Tandy Senter, was married five times and had between twenty-five and thirty children.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

SEVIER

1. Elbridge Gerry, son of James, son of Gen. John, b. March 19, 1805 m. Nov. 13, Mary Caroline Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1810. Issue.

2 (a) Thomas Brown b. Sept. 16, 1828.

2 (b) Henry Clay b. July 16, 1831 d. at Liberty, Mo., 1918, m. Mary J. Tipton, Dec. 19, 1853. Issue, 3 (a) Elizabeth b. 1856, (b) William James, b. 1858 m. Mary McGuinness. Issue, 4 (a) Herbert Eugene b. 1885, (m. Grace Muriel). Issue, (a) Jean, (b) Alice, (c) Mary, (d) John Woodrow, (e) Mary Elizabeth, (f) Hazel, (g) Madeline, (h) Parker.

4 (b) Roy, b. 1887 (m. Lois Froman). (c) Oscar b. 1877 (m. Vivian Ritter). 4 (a) Ethel b. 1891 (m. Kellar Bell), 4 (e) Stella b. 1872 (m. Frank Jackson), 4 (f) Robert Earl b. 1895 (m. Virginia Kendrick), 4 (g) Anna Bernice, 4 (h) Hazel Madeline.

3 (c) Robert E. b. 1865 (m. May Waddell). Issue, 4 (a) Helen May, (b) Roberta Ann, (c) Charles Sevier b. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Talboy). Issue 4 (a) Charles Henry, (b) Robert Fields.

2 (c) Rowena Jane b. May 14, 1832, m. Henry W. Von Aldehoff. Issue 3 (a) Florence Carolina b. July 2, 1851 (m. Thomas Augustus Hurt). Issue 4 (a) Augusta m. Frederick T. Mosely., (b) John Sevier b. Sept. 2, 1852, (c) Alice Eugenia b. Jan. 13, 1855, (d) John Sevier. 2nd. b. Sept. 14, 1856. (e) Blanch, b. April 10, 1859.

2 (d) James b. August 1, 1835, d. 1908.

2 (e) Elbert Franklin b. Dec. 25, 1843 m. Bettie Taylor. Issue, (a) Taylor, (b) Evelyn (m. Gray Gentry). Issue, Fenton Allen.

2 (f) Samuel Conway b. Nov. 7, 1848, d. 1923.

2 (g) Ann Elizabeth b. Nov. 7, 1848 m. Noah Lybarger.

2 (h) Charles Bascom b. Nov. 12, 1856 m. Alice Zedder. Issue, Mary Katherine m. Thomas F. Reimer.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

SHELLY

1. Jacob D. b. at Guilford C. H., North Carolina 1798, m. Polly, dau. of James Craven, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Issue, (a) James Thomas.

2 (a) James Thomas m. 1850 Martha Jane McElwee, b. Aug. 12, 1832. Issue, (a) Jacob Oscar, (b) William Carlyle b. 1854. (c) George McElwee, b. 1857, (d) Robert Cravens, b. 1860. James Thomas, b. 1868.

3 (c) George McElwee m. Mary Alice Adkinson. Issue, (a) J. Osgood, m. Melissa Hopkins, (b) Robbie, m. Edward A. Warwick, (c) George M. m. Clara Goodman, (d) Roy C. m. Emma Genereski, (e) Grace D. m. Greenwood B. Davis, (f) Oliver F., (g) Ruby, (h) Jane Ann, m. Charles T. Culbert, (i) Jean, m. Robert A. Schaad.

3 (d) Robert Craven, (b) 1860 m. Mary Lillian Fay. Issue, (a) Fay, (b) Ethel, 4 (a) Fay m. Elmer Rule, Issue (a) Shelly, (b) Fay.

4 (b) Ethel m. William Robert Piatt. Issue, (a) Robert, (b) Sara.

3 (a) Jacob Oscar b. Oct. 11, 1851 m. Minnie Lelia Hyatt, of Macon, Co., N. C. Issue, (a) Jennie Weaver, who m. Edareth Edward Teague, (b) James Hyatt, m. Kathleen Gribble, (c) Martha Elizabeth m. Clarence Bell Hipp, (d) Oscar Barnette m. Wilhelmina Christina Avery, (e) Robert Long m. Gladys Howard, (f) William Bays m. Lucy Ward, (g) Mary Lelia.

3 (b) William Carlyle m. Nannie Roberts. Issue, (a) Carlyle, (b) Larla, (c) Tully m. Hazel ——. Issue, (a) Tully, Jr.

4. Issue of Jennie W. and E. E. Teague.
(a) Edareth, Jr., (b) Shelley, (c) Seth Woodrow.

4. Issue of Martha E. and Clarence B. Hipp.
(a) Elizabeth Shelley, Clarence Bell, Jr.

4. Issue of Robert and Gladys, (a) Robert Tunsford.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

SIENKNECHT

Dr. Frederick Sienknecht, b. Feb. 1st, 1803 Preetz in Holstein, Germany d. July 16th. 1883 Wartburg, Tenn.

Katherine Heik, 1st. wife b. May 10th, 1812 Ploen, Germany d. Oct. 6th. 1853 Wartburg, Tenn.

Children all b. in Preetz.

1. Theodore F. b. Oct. 17th. 1833 d. May 26th. 1915.
2. Augusta Charlotte b. 1835 d. 1891.
3. Henry Christian Ludwig b. March 1st. 1838 d. May 25th. 1916.
4. Wilhelmina Katherine b. Sept. 6th. 1840 d. Dec. 11th. 1914.
5. Christina H. M. b. April 2d. 1845 d. Jan. 3rd. 1900.
6. Charles Christian b. Oct. 18th. 1841 d. Jan. 12th. 1920.

Theodore F. Sienknecht m. 1st Charlotte Oliver Sept. 1860 d. May 24th. 1889. Children: Mary Katherine m. Rev. W. B. Brown, Sarah Augusta, Jackson Oliver, Frederick and Christine (Twins).

Theodore F. Sienknecht m. 2nd. Matilda Adelaide Muecke Dec. 23rd. 1869. Children: Frederica Christine, b. 1870, d. 1916 m. William C. Denton, Joseph Augustus m. Mamie Richards June 9th. 1909, Theodore Adolphus m. Marguerite Albright Dec. 21st, 1903, Hannah, Willie Henrietta Florence m. B. H. Phillips, Oct. 8th. 1907, Louie Christian, Henry Edward, Elmer Charles. m. Mattie Houston Galaher April 9th., 1911, Adele Elizabeth.

Augusta Charlotte Sienknecht m. Herman A. Kaiser, b. 1820 d. 1907. Children: Minnie, Theodore, Gustave, Henry O., Fred C., Albert, Nannie, Edward.

Dr. Henry Christian Ludwig Sienknecht m. Oct. 18th., 1868 Barbara Ann Tadlock, b. Jan. 8th. 1849 d. June 25th., 1918. Children:

James Theodore m. Margaret Prater.
Nettie m. Joseph Richards.
Frederick m. Eula Paul.
Daisy m. Dr. J. T. Haynes.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

William Henry m. Nancy Bray.

Lula Jane.

Wilhelmine Katherine Sienknecht b. Sept. 6th. 1840 Preetz, Germany d. Dec. 11th. 1914 Collinsville, Ala. m. Oct. 17th. 1859 Oscar Benno Carl von Steinwehr b. Aug. 22d. 1823 Wesel on the Rhine d. Dec. 1st. 1900. Came to Roane Co. 1848. Children:

1. Charlie Frederick b. July 23, 1860 Kingston m. Grace Rex, Sept. 28, 1900 d. May 13th. 1923 Los Angeles, California.

2. Mary C.

3. Lizzie M., m. Dec. 26th. 1889 Virgil M. Brindley.

4. Oscar.

5. Alice H. m. Sept. 26th. 1893 John D. Avery.

6. Annie C. m. May 2d. 1900 Jasper Hazen Wilson.

Dr. Charles Christian Sienknecht b. Oct. 18th. 1841, Preetz, Germany d. Jan. 12th. 1920 m. Dec. 3d. 1885 Amanda Pettyjohn of Va. Children:

Margaret m. Charles A. Lotz, Sept. 25th. 1925.

Mary Lila m. J. H. Riddle March 8th, 1920.

Children of Alice Steinwehr and John Dixie Avery.

1. Wilma (m. Oscar Shelley.)

2. Allen, 3. Nealey, 4. Bess, 5. Mary.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

MERRIWEATHER SMITH

Col. Francis Smith, b. in Essex Co., Va. Va. m. Lucy, dau. of Capt. Francis Merriweather, Clerk of Essex Co. 1692. Issue, (a) Merriweather, (b) Eliza, (c) Mary.

2 (a) Merriweather b. 1730 at Bathurst, Essex Co. m. 1st. 1760 Alice, dau. of Phillips Lee, of Maryland. Issue:

3 (a) George, (b) Merriweather, Jr. b. 1769 in Louisa Co., Va. d. June 27, 1838.

3 (b) Merriweather m. June 9, 1796 Sally, dau. of William and Mary Payne, of Fluvanna Co., Va. b. D c. 19, 1772, d. April 27, 1847.

4 (a) Granville Payne b. June 9, 1797 in Grassy Valley, Knox Co., (b) William P., b. July 6, 1798 at the same place, d. May 2, 1847, (c) Merriweather, Jr. b. July 6, 1800 at Headquarters of 4th U. S. Reg. Southwest Point., (d) John Young, b. April 30, 1802, (e) George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1804, (f) Letitia b. March 18, 1806, (g) Samuel Hall and Mary Ann Clark b. Feb. 25, 1807, (h) Thomas Jefferson b. Sept. 5, 1809, (i) Susannah Payne b. Feb. 24, 1812, (j) Sally Josephine.

4 (b) William Payne m. Eliza Jane Wiley. Issue. Mary.

4 (d) John Young m. Leah Lenoir. Issue, (a) Caroline m. 1st. F. G. Correy, 2nd. John A. Winton. (b) Merriweather, (c) William, (d) John Ashby, (e) Elizabeth (f) Laura Waightstill, (g) Samuel, (h) Maria, (i) George, (j) Thomas, (k) Susan.

4 (g) Samuel Hall m. Teresa Patton. Issue, (a) Mary.

4 (g) Maryann m. Oct. 16, 1828 Alexander Black, b. Oct. 25, 1804, son of Samuel and Mary Gordon Black. Issue.

5 (a) Samuel, (b) John, (c) Susan, (d) Thomas, (e) Mary Louisa. (f) Robert, (g) Alexander, (h) Merriweather.

4 (j) Sallie Josephine m. William Doyle. Issue, William Payne, Jr. who m. Jane Mitchell.

5 (a) Mary, dau. of W. P. and Eliza Jane Smith m. J. H. Vanderson.

5 (a) Mary, dau. of Samuel and Teresa Smith m. James Preston Smartt.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5 (a) Samuel, son of Alexander and Maryann Clark Smith m. Eliza Latham Rowan.

5 (b) John, son of Alexander m Sophia Greenwood.

5 (c) Thomas, son of Alexander m. Emma Jean Young, (b) Mary Alice, (c) John Y, (d) Sarah Colville, (e) Susan Louise, (f) Emma Y., (g) Thomas Alexander, (h) Clara Josephine, (i) Leah Lee, (j) Georgia Ruth.

5 (d) Robert, son of Alex B. and wife, m. Ida Mandelbaum.

5 (e) Mary Louise Black m. Rena Hall Mason.

5 (f) Alexander, Jr. m. Martha Luck.

6 (e) Susan Louise Black m. Dr. Morris Clayton Leonard, Oct. 25, 1904. Issue, (a) Jean Young, (b) Richard Black, (c) Nancy Emmet.

Note: The Bible records of Merriweather and Sally Smith show that all of their children born in Roane Co. were christened by the Rev. John Winton.

(a) George b. Mar 7, 1776 in Louisa Co. Va. m. Dec 2, 1804. Elizabeth dau. of Saml. Albert Waddy. Issue
 (a) Granville Waddy b. in Roane Co. Nov 24, 1805, d. Oct 9, 1808 at Hiram Garrison, Meigs Co.
 Mary Waddy b. Apr 15, 1808 at the same place, d. Aug 1812.
 Elizabeth Young b. Aug 23, 1810 d. June 5, 1811
 Merriweather b. Nov 5, 1818 d. Jan 19, 1851 at Marysville, Cali.
 Samuel b. July 23, 1815 d. Nov 12, 1884, at St Louis

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

JACOB SMITH

1. Jacob Smith, born in Washington Co., Md., served in Capt. Jacob Saren's Co. War of the Revolution. m. Mollie Dugger, 1766.

2. Ezekiel Lafayette, b. 1789 m. Nancy Doran.

3. Daniel b. 1821 m. Rachel Edmondson.

4. William Wiley b. 1848 m. Mary Montgomery.

5. (a) Elbert Doran, son of William W. m. Neli Fleming. Children ———.

5 (b) Willie Carolyn, dau. of William W. m. Rcv. J. L. Mullens.

5 (c) Laura Frances, dau. of William W. m. 1915 Elbert F. Campbell. Children, (a) Frances Parker.

5 (d) Ezekiel Jackson, son of William W. m. Kate Leeper. Issue, Jacqueline.

5 (e) Robert Ashford, son of W. W. m. Willie Dikey. Issue, 6 (a) Martha, (b) Sarah Elizabeth, (c).

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

JOHN SMITH

1. John came to Roane Co. from Virginia 1790.
2. Anthony born in Va. came to Roane Co. when a child. m. Anna Bailey, b. in Blount Co. about 1787 who also came to Roane when a child. Issue.
3. William Smith m. 1863 Mary Elizabeth Owings. Issue: (a) James Edward b. 1868, (b) Fedelia b. 1871
James Edward Smith m. Ella Ervin 1898 Issue (a) Ervin James, b. 1901, (b) Mary Edna b. 1902.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

STAPLES

1. John, came from England, was Capt. in Revolutionary War under Gen. Washington. Was promoted to rank of Major 14th Regt., Va. Came to Roane Co. from Virginia in 1810. Issue, (a) William, (b) Thomas, (c) Abner, (d) Benjamin Tolliver, (e) John M., (f) Malinda. All born in Richmond, Va. *Benjamin J. b. Dec 24, 1817*

2 (c) Abner m. May 6. 1818 Ellery Toomey.

2 (d) Benjamin T. m. Elizabeth Hall.

2 (e) John M. m. Dec. 10, 1818 Polly Bryant.

3. Samuel, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth b. 1841 m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Bowling) Childress. Issue, 4 (a) Samuel, (b) John, (c) William, (d) Thomas.

3. Abner m. Malinda Davis.

3. Malinda m. Charles Davis.

Children of Abner and Malinda Davis.

4 (a) Eliza, (b) John M., (c) Joseph, (d) Mary, (e) William, (f) Susan.

4 (a) Eliza m. John Cagel. Issue, 5 (a) Joseph, (b) Sadie.

4 (b) John M. m. 1st. Ruth Duncan. Issue, 5 (a) Melinda, (b) Joseph, (c) Mary, (d) Ella, (e) Walter. 2nd. —Morgan. Issue, (f) Katherine, (g) Anna.

4. (b) Sadie, dau. of Eliza and John Cagel m. Robert E. Runger.

4 (d) Mary m. John H. Blake. (See Blake).

5. (a) Malinda, dau. of John M. and Ruth m. Richard Purcell.

5. (f) Katherine, dau. of John m. David Black.

4 (g) Anna, dau. of John M. m. Fred Beneger. Issue, (a) Orton.

2 (b) Thomas m. ————. Issue.

3 (b) John, son of Samuel 1 m. Mamie Smith.

3. (a) William m. ———— Fuller.

3 (c) Annie.

3 (d) Walter.

292

*John enlisted in Rev. War when 18 year
old. He was the father of 15 children.*

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

TEDDER

The first records of the Tedder family are found in North Carolina, where Thomas Tedder married a Brown, he died and she came to Roane County with her five children.

2. (a) James b. in Greene Co., North Carolina, m. Feb. 1821 Elizabeth Todd in Roane Co.

2. (b) John Brown Tedder b. 1789, d. 1862, m. Feb. 4, Mary Robinson b. 1796 d. 1872. Issue:

3. (a) Minerva b. 1820. d. 1884.

3. (b) Spencer J. b. 1821, d. 1904, m. 1883 Sallie Gillespie b. 1846.

3. (c) John Brown.

3. (d) Martha Jane. b. 1831, d. 1896.

3. (e) Sallie M. b. 1838, d. 1896.

4. (c) John Brown Tedder b. 1828 d. 1913 m. 1861 Sarah Jane Shadden b. 1844 d. 1913. Issue:

(a) Eugene Spencer m. Annie Campbell.

(b) John Vaden.

(c) Joseph Clyde.

(d) William Wiley m. 1898 Cora Waterman.

(e) Charles Thomas m. 1900 Callie Ingram.

(f) Robert Gideon.

Eugene Spencer Tedder, son of John B. and Sarah J. (Shadden) Tedder b. 1862 m. 1884 Annie Campbell b. 1863. Issue:

Robert L.

Nellie Gray.

John Brown.

William Rush.

Robert L. Tedder, son of Eugene S. and Arnie (Campbell) Tedder b. 1886 m. Florence Koger. Issue:

Ethna Madge.

Ethna Madge Tedder, dau. of Robert L. and Florence (Koger) Tedder, m. Ed Moore. Issue.

Ewell.

Robert L.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

John Brown Tedder, son of Eugene S. and Annie (Campbell) Tedder b. 1896 m. Agnes Roberts. Issue:

Charlotte June.

John Vadden Tedder, son of John B. and Sarah J. (Shadden) Tedder b. 1866, d. 1927, m. 1891 Hester Ingram. Issue:

Addie Florence.

Hazel.

Elisha Ingram.

Hilda Rose.

Joseph Clyde Tedder, son of John B. and Sarah J. (Shadden) Tedder, b. 1866, m. 1893 Nora Hill. Issue:

Thomas C.

Sadie E. m. Fred Lamb.

Thomas C. Tedder, son of Joseph C. and Nora (Hill) Tedder. m. Ruth La Rue. Issue:

Robert La Rue.

Kenneth Allen.

Charles Richard.

Charles Thomas Tedder, son of John B. and Sarah J. (Shadden) Tedder b. 1875 m. 1900 Callie Ingram. Issue: Clifford.

Robert Gideon Tedder, son of John B. and Sarah J. (Shadden) Tedder m. 1918, Carrie King. Issue:

Sarah Louise.

Veneta.

Robert Gideon.

3. (c) Sarah, dau. of John and Mary m. Joseph A. Shadden. Issue. (a) Mary, (b) Annie (c) Ernest B., (d) Joseph C.

4. (a) Mary m. Joseph E. Clark. Issue, (a) Maud (b) Joseph.

4. (b) Annie m. Isaac Milligan. Issue, (a) Hilda, (b) Helen, (c) Virginia, (d) Ernest, (e) Sarah.

4. (c) Ernest B. m. Lillie E. Black. Issue 5 (a) Ernest B. Jr., m. Dora Alden, (b) William N., (c) Mary E., (d) Vaden C., (e) Joseph J.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (d) Joseph C. m. Alma Hamby. Issue: 5 (a) Spencer,
(b) Florence, (c) Alma.
5. (a) Hilda m. L. Jack Spence.
5. (c) Virginia m. Charles Erskine.
Maria L. Tedder m. Oct. 20, 1863 Morgan B. Hawkins.
George, son of Pleasant m. Julia Denton. Issue:
(a) Della m. John R. Cowan. Issue John R., Jr.
(b) Charles m. Nancy Taylor, Issue: Janice.
(c) Ralph m. Reece Parker.
(d) Edith m. J. R. Zigenfuss. Issue: Dorothy.
(e) Sue m. Harold Whitson.
(f) George W.
(g) Ray.
(h) Bruce.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

VAN DYKE

1. Thomas James b. in Dover Delaware 1777. Studied Medicine in Baltimore., graduating in 1799. Was appointed an ensign in United States Infantry and later promoted to Captain. Was stationed at South West Point, Roane County where he married Penelope Smith, dau. of Judge David Campbell. Later he lived in Kingston and was one of the first Trustees of Rittenhouse Academy. 1806 was appointed from Roane Co., as Trustee of East Tennessee College Knoxville. His children born in Roane Co., were: (a) Alexander Outlaw, b. Jan. 16, 1800, (b) Jefferson Campbell b. Jan 16, 1801, d. 1862, (c) Thomas Nixon, b. Jan. 22, 1803, (d) Mary ~~Hamilton~~ *april* b. 1805, (e) Eliza Rhea b. 1807. *Sept 6*.

Alexander Outlaw enlisted in the Navy and was lost at sea.

Jefferson Campbell m. Eliza Cook.

Thomas Nixon m. Eliza Ann Deaderick.

Mary ~~Hamilton~~ m. Gen. William Smith, of Huntington, Penn. Settled at Mineral Point, Wis.

Eliza Rhea, m. ——— Scott, Laurence Co., Ala.

In 1811 Thomas James removed to Washington, Rhea Co., to practice medicine. He was appointed a surgeon in the army under Gen. Daugherty and went on two campaigns, 1813-14, against the Indians. Died in 1814 while in camp at Fort Claiborne, Ala.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

WALLER

1. John b. 1617 of Virginia m. Mary Key. Issue: (a) John, (b) William.

2. (a) John m. Dorothy King.

2. (b) William b. in Henry Co., Va. Sept. 24, 1671. Issue: George and others.

(3) George. Issue, (4) George, Jr., b. 1734 m. Anne Winston Carr. b. 1733. Issue: (a) John, (b) Marv, (c) Elizabeth Anne, (d) George, (e) Edmund, (f) William, George, Jr. was given 1000 acres of land (for his services during Revolutionary War) on the Clinch River opposite Paw Paw Ford. He gave it to his son William, who settled on it in 1802.

5. (a) William b. in Henry Co., Va. 1781 m. 1802 Mary Barksdale, b. in same Co. May 6, 1783.

6. Issue, (a) John B. b. Nov. 28, 1803, (b) George b. June 25, 1805, (c) Carr. b. Feb. 22, 1807, (d) William b. Feb. 20, 1809, (e) Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1811, (f) Anna W., b. Mar. 30, 1813, (g) Mary b. Mar. 2, 1815, (h) Edmond, b. Mar. 1, 1817, (i) Henry b. 1819.

William, Sr. died in 1819, his wife in 1863.

(a) John B. m. Katy Pickel. Issue 6 sons, 7 daughters.

7. (a) P. A. oldest daughter m. William Mounger and settled in Missouri about 1852.

7. (b) Mary Jane m. John H. Davaney.

7. (c) Elizabeth E. m. Abner L. Dickey and moved to Dodd City, Texas.

7. (d) Henry A. m. Sophrona Dickey.

7. (e) J. L. m. Amanda Steele, lives in Roane Co.

7. (f) Sarah K. m. John C. Jones, lives in Roane Co.

7. (g) Carr M. m. Ann Mounger lives in Dodd City, Texas.

7. (h) Martha C. m. William Raybourn, lives in Fimir Co., Texas.

7. (i) Eliza W. m. Samuel Talliaferro, lives in Indian Territory.

7. (j) Amanda Savannah m. William Jones, lives in Missouri.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

6. (b) George, second son of William and Mary, m. Mariah Butler. Issue, (a) Jesse M., (b) Manly B., (c) Thomas J., (d) Jacob C., (e) Texas J., (f) Nancy D., (g) Mary K., (h) Martha A., (i) Elizabeth E.

7. (g) Mary K. m. ——— Delaney, (h) Martha m. Simpson. All of this family moved west.

6. (c) Carr m. Keziah Eblen. Issue: (a) William, who married Caroline Amos and moved to the State of Washington, (b) Lewis m. Alpha Goodwin, (c) Hardin m. Eliza Elkins, (d) James, (e) John, (f) George m. Sarah A. Reed, (g) Mary m. Henry Holston, (h) Sarah m. Jack Pickel, (i) Eliza, (j) America m. Peter W. Goodwin, (k) Matilda, m. Gen. Ballew, 2nd. Robert Waller. (l) Margaret m. George P. Waller.

6. (d) William m. Mary Siler and moved to Bay County, Mo., thence to California. Issue, Louis J.

6. (e) Sarah m. Stephen Barksdale and moved to Missouri. Oldest son, William.

3. (f) Annie Winton m. William Ellis.

3. (g) Mary m. William Snow. Issue, (a) George m. Miss Elder, (b) James P., (c) John W. m. Miss Peacock, moved to Lake Co., Tenn., (d) Elizabeth m. Benjamin Carrothers, (e) Sarah m. Jake Tener, (f) Texas, (g) Savannah, (h) Tennessee.

3. (h) Edmond, m. April 11, 1838 Nancy Eblen. Issue, (a) Sarah m. Joseph Hinds, (b) William wounded while in the Confederate Army and died, (c) John P. m. Sarah Sturgis White..

Edmond's 2nd. wife was Jency Ellis. Issue, (a) Louis E. m. Mary Cardwell, (b) S. A. m. Sarah Holston, (c) Robert m. Matilda Balew, (d) Franklin. (e) Jane m. S. L. Eblen.

Louis E. and S. E. Waller are ministers of the Primitive Baptist Church.

3. (i) Henry m. Sarah Pickel. Issue, (a) Columbus m. Miss Hues, lives at Wichita Falls, Tex, (b) George m. 1st. Margaret Waller, 2nd. Louisa Hair. (c) M. B. m. Nancy Brazeale, (d) Mary m. 1st. Joe Cardwell, 2nd. Thomas Eblen.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

WELCKER

1. John Henry b. Dec. 4, 1776 in Darmstadt, Germany, embarked from the city of Bremen Mar. 2, 1797, landed at Baltimore. July 19, 1797, m. Jan. 15, 1805 Elizabeth Inman, of Washington Co. b. Mar. 21, 1790, d. Dec. 24, 1840. John Henry d. Aug. 26, 1838. Issue:

2. (a) William Lewis b. July 6, 1807, d. Feb. 10, 1830 m. Malinda Mitchell.

2. (b) Charles Freeling b. Feb. 3, 1809 d. July 20, 1861, m. Caroline Virginia Mitchell Sept. 2, 1835.

2. (c) George Lewis b. Apr. 6, 1811, d. May 24, 1848.

2. (d) Henry Inman b. Mar. 18, 1813, d. July 25, 1839.

2. (e) Frederick Augustus b. Apr. 5, 1815, d. May 27, 1841.

2. (f) James Monroe b. May 29, 1817, d. Sept. 8, 1858 m. Margaret Parks. Issue. (a) Elizabeth.

2. (g) Catherine Freeling, b. Mar. 18, 1819, d. Oct. 8, 1889, m. Albert S. Lenoir. (See Lenoir).

2. (h) Benjamin Franklin b. Apr. 5, 1821, d. Aug. 28, 1884.

2. (i) Albert Galatin b. Nov. 25, 1823 d. May 4, 1868 m. Nancy White.

2. (j) Mary Jane McDowell, b. Mar. 11, 1826, d. Sept. 3, 1854.

2. (k) Dewitt Clinton b. Mar. 10, 1829, d. July 23, 1856.

Children of William Lewis and Malinda Welcker:

3. (a) Margaret Elizabeth b. Nov. 10, 1826, d. May 24, 1846.

3. (b) James Henry b. Mar. 21, 1829, d. July 12, 1841.

3. (c) William Thomas, b. June 24, 1830, m. July 23, 1857, Katie Adair.

Children of Charles Freeling and Caroline Virginia:

3. (a) Sarah Catherine b. Jan. 20, 1838, m. 1st. Jan. 25, 1855 William C. Robinson, 2nd. William B. Hope, Apr. 10, 1862.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

3. (b) Elizabeth b. Apr. 10, 1842 m. Aug 15, 1867 Jackson Lackey. She d. Nov. 15, 1871.

3. (c) William Lewis b. Feb. 17, 1849 m. Sept. 17, 1884, Annie Crawford. Issue, Annette, b. Sept. 29, 1889.

3. (d) James Henry b. Aug 27, 1854 m. Feb. 4, 1886 Daisy Welcker, dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

3. (e) Fredericka Texana b. Feb. 10, 1857 d. Aug. 24, 1894 m. Reil Dani, June 5, 1892.

3. (f) Ellen Virginia b. June 22, 1859 m. Nov. 15, 1882 Litton Thomas.

Children of William T. and Katie Adair Welcker.

4. (a) Adair b. May 26, 1858.

4. (b) Mendell b. Apr. 3, 1862.

4. (c) Katherine b. Dec. 8, 1865.

4. (d) Henrietta b. Sept. 6, 1874.

Children of Sarah Catherine and William Robinson:

4. (a) Frank Welcker b. Dec. 6, 1855 m. Dec. 25, 1887, Ella Davis. Issue. (a) Alma, b. Oct. 3, 1890, (b) Frank Welcker.

Children of Albert Galatin and Nancy White:

3. (a) Mary, (b) Katherine, (c) Belie.

4. (b) Katherine m. William J. McNutt. Issue Katherine m. Richard P. Johnston.

4. (c) Belle m. Edward E. McMillan. Issue, 5 (a) Margie Belle m. Hal Mebane. Issue: (a) Hal, (b) Edward.

5. (b) Edward J. m. Mamie Henegar. Issue, (a) Nancy, (b) Helen.

5. (c) Helen m. Lucian Briscoe.

4. (b) William Charles Joseph b. Sept. 2, 1857 m. Mary Brennaman.

Children of Sarah Catherine and William B. Hope:

4. (c) Henry Welcker b. Jan. 24, 1863 m. 1st. 1888 Dorothy C. French. 2nd. Julia Eaton. Issue: (a) Nell, (b) Kate,

(4. (d) Mary Virginia b. Jan. 1, 1865 m. James C. Buchanan Jan. 6, 1886. Issue, (a) Kate, (b) William Andrew, (c) Margaret and Elizabeth.

5. (a) Kate m. Chester Harvey.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

4. (e) Katie Louise b. Aug. 30, 1872 m. Robert Mabry. Issue, (a) Hope.

4. (f) Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 8, 1874 m. Walter W. Prater. Issue, Mary Kate.

4. (g) Minnie Caroline b. Apr. 7, 1877 m. J. B. Smith Mar. 17, 1896.

4. (h) Thomas Frederick b. June 11, 1880 m. Claire McClure. Issue, (a) Evelyn, (b) Caroline.

Children of Elizabeth and Jackson Lackey:

(a) Charles b. May 10, 1862, m. Daisy Gallaher.

(b) William W. b. Oct. 28, 1889.

2. (h) Benjamin Franklin Welcker m. Hester Ish. Issue, (a) Dixie, (b) Henry, (c) Albert.

3. (a) Dixie m. James H. Welcker.

3. (c) Albert m. Lillie Williams.

Children of James Henry and Daisy Welcker.

4. (a) James Dewitt b. June 10, 1890.

4. (b) George Lewis b. Feb. 26, 1892.

4. (c) Frederick William b. April 28, 1894.

4. (d) Henry Ish, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

WESTER

1. John Fulgum b. in England 1723, settled near Tarboro, North Carolina.

2. Fulgum b. 1760 in Virginia d. 1822 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. m. 1783 Edith ~~W~~olley in Edgcomb Co., North Carolina, (was a Revolutionary Soldier in Col. Thomas Hunter's Reg., North Carolina Volunteers.) Issue:

3. Daniel b. Dec. 23, 1786 d. Aug. 2, 1857. At the age of fifteen went with Capt. William's Co., to Natchez, Miss. to quell an Indian and Spanish Rebellion. Later was with Gen. William H. Harrison in the Battle of Lake Erie. On May 1, 1804 m. Elizabeth Loyd. b. Dec. 5, 1789, d. Nov. 7, 1845 in Bedford Co., Tenn. Moved to Kingston 1810. Served under Col. Uriah Allison in War of 1812. Issue. (a) John Wesley, b. Jan. 2nd, 1805, d. 1874. (b) William Houston b. Feb. 1, 1807, (c) Edith G. b. June 1, 1809, (d) Rachel Loyd, b. Sept. 22, 1811, (e) George W. b. Mar. 27, 1814, (f) Daniel Loyd b. Nov. 30, 1816. (g) Minerva M. b. June 8, 1819, (h) Carroll B. b. Sept. 24, 1821, (i) Lewis M. m. June 28, 1823, (j) Christopher Columbus b. Jan. 17, 1826, (k) James A. b. Sep. 3, 1828, (l) Elizabeth Jane. b. Oct. 24, 1829. On Feb. 6, 1851 m. Mary A. Breedlove. Issue. (a) Margaret Louisa, b. Feb. 17, 1852. (b) Francis Asbury b. Jan. 20, 1854, (c) Charles W. b. Jan. 16, 1856.

4. (a) John Wesley m. Mar. 26, 1836 1st. Mary Jane Brown, b. 1816, d. 1843. Issue: (a) Sarah Brown. John Wesley in 1844 m. Catherine Jane Allison b. Jan. 1822, d. 1864. Issue. (a) Ephriam Foster, (b) Josephine M., (c) John M., (d) Catherine Ann. (e) Alice, (f) Adelaide V., (g) Edith May, (h) Margaret Hamilton, (i) Annie Maud.

5. (b) Josephine Mariah m. John M. Wester. Issue: (a) John, (b) Elmer, (c) Thomas H., (d) Paul, (e) Marvin, (f) James, (g) Catherine, (h) Grady.

5. (a) Sarah dau. of John Wesley and Mary Brown Wester m. 1878 Wiley W. Love.

5. (d) Catherine Ann m. 1st. Harry Miles, 2nd. John Hathaway. Issue: Maude Miles, Eola Miles, Earl Miles, Carl Miles. 2nd. John Hathaway.

5. (e) Alice m. 1872 Robert Kendrick. Issue, (a) Willie, (b) Charles W., (c) Robbie May. 2nd Henry Crowder. Issue: (a) Katherine, (b) Ford, (c) Tully.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

5. (f) Adelaide Victoria m. 1878 Thomas King. (See King.)

5. (h) Margaret H. m. Nov. 13, 1879. Thomas C. Erwin. Issue, (a) Maud, (b) Robbie May, (c) Thomas C., (d) Margaret H., (e) Josephine.

5. (i) Annie M., m. 1888 John F. McNutt.

4. (b) William Houston m. 1st. Dec. 30, 1827 Keziah Cardwell, b. 1810, d. 1844. Issue, (a) Rachel. 2nd. Minerva Stone.

5. (a) Rachel b. Dec. 5, 1828, m. William McKamey.

4. (c) Edith G. m. Feb. 17, 1826. John Turner. Issue: (a) William b. Dec. 2, 1826, (b) John L. b. Sept. 26, 1828, (c) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1830, (d) Daniel M. b. Oct. 27, 1831, (e) Nathaniel B. b. Nov. 7, 1833, (f) Margaret S. b. Dec. 13, 1835, (g) Rachel Denny, b. July 4, 1838, (h) Christopher b. Apr. 27, 1840, (i) Thomas b. May 5, 1843, (j) Albert b. Aug. 22, 1845.

4. (d) Rachel Loyd m. Feb. 13, 1834. John Hamilton. Issue: (a) George and Henry, (b) Rachel, (c) Thomas, (d) Sarah, (e) Elizabeth.

5. (a) George, son of Rachel and John m. Elizabeth Luckey.

5. (a) Henry, son of Rachel and John, m. Nannie West.

5. (b) Rachel, dau. of Rachel and John, m. William Green. ~~(e) Elizabeth m. Thomas Hardadge.~~

4. (c) George Washington, son of Daniel and Elizabeth m. Millie Delozier, Apr. 27, 1833. Issue, (a) George W., Jr., (b) James.

4. (f) Daniel Loyd, son of Daniel and Elizabeth m. Sept. 17, 1835, Julinda Claiborn, b. July 5, 1817.

4. (g) Minerva Marion b. Jan. 8, 1819 m. Aug. 4, 1839 John Yandel. Issue, (a) William H., b. Oct. 17, 1839, (b) John W. b. Feb. 7, 1843, (c) Sarah E. b. Oct. 19, 1845.

4. (h) Lewis Marshall. 1st. m. Oct. 24, 1841 Sarah Hamel. Issue: (a) Rachel, b. 1842, (b) John M. b. 1845, (c) Josephine Mariah b. 1848, (d) Sarah, 2nd. wife, Catherine Yost b. 1829. Issue, (a) Mary (b) Katie, (c) Margaret. 3rd. wife was Martha Brown Smith.

4. (j) Christopher Columbus 1st. m. Mar. 30, 1848 Mary A. Johnson b. Jan. 8, 1824. Issue: (a) Samuel Daniel,

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

b. Jan 10, 1849, (b) James Marshall, b. July 4, 1850, (c) John W., b. Jaan. 14, 1852, (d) William C., b. Nov. 17, 1854, (e) Lizzie Gates b. Aug. 14, 1855, (f) Mary Kate, (g)

Rachel Arabell, (h) John C., (i) Henry J. 2nd wife Elizabeth Roddy, m. Mar. 5, 1878. *Issue Mary Ellen.*

4. (l) Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth m. Feb. 6, 1845 Thomas B. Coleman, Issue, (a) Scott, (b) Margaret, (c) Ida May.

5. Margaret Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Mary Breedlove Wester, m. William ~~W~~ann.

5. Francis Asbury, son of Daniel and Mary m. Martha ————. Issue: (a) Francis Asbury, (b) James, (c) Lillian, (d) Lucile, (e) Thomas, (f) Charles.

6. (c) Margaret, dau. of Lewis Marshall Wester m. 1874 John Wright. Issue, (a) John, (b) William, (c)

6. (a) Samuel D., son of Christopher Wester m. Lelia A. Rice.

6. (e) Elizabeth Gates, dau. of Christopher m. Ruel McGoughey. Issue, (a) Nellie.

6. (d) William, son of Christopher m. Mary Neil. Issue, Earl, who married Lucille Gerstle.

5. (a) Issue of Daniel L. and Julinda Wester. (a) Loyd.

5. (a) Issue of Lewis M. and Sarah H. Wester (a) Rachel b. 1842 m. 1857, James Sturges, (b) John M., b. 1845 m. Josephine Maria Wester 1865. *(a) Cornelia, m. Charles Stegall. dau of Rachel & James Sturges*

5. (c) Ida May, dau. of Elizabeth Jane and Thomas B. Coleman b. 1850 m. ———— Crickman.

6. (a) Katherine, dau. of Alice and Henry Crowder m. Fred Haggard.

6. (b) Ford, son of Alice and Henry Crowder m. Gladys Thompson.

6. (f) Tully, son of Alice and Henry Crowder m. Clara May Marshall Issue: (a) Henry Thomas, (b) Martha Ann.

6. (a) Maud, dau. of Adelaide and Thomas King m. Frank Robinson.

6. (c) Josephine, dau. of Adelaide and Thomas King m. James Jones.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

WINTON

1. John b. Nov. 8, 1761 m. Arabella Cunningham, b. May 1763. They settled near Muddy Creek Station before 1775. Issue, (a) William, (b) James, (c) Stephen, (d) Robert, (e) Nancy (f) Mary, (g) Dollie, (h) Lucretia.

John was a minister of the Methodist Church.

2. (a) William m. Mary Mitchell, dau. of Rev. Morris Mitchell. Issue, George B.

2. (b) James b. 1789 m. Rhoda Mitchell b. 1796. Issue, (a) Wiley B., (b) John A., (c) Frank, (d) Rufe, (e) Albert, (f) Lucretia, (g) Harriet.

2. (d) Robert m. Susie Jackson. Issue, (a) William, (b) James, (c) Robert, (d) Jefferson, (e) Susie (f) Dollie.

3. (b) James m. Jan. 22, 1840 Jane Alford.

2. (e) Nancy m. Samuel Johnson. Issue, (a) William, (b) James, (c) John, (d) Mary.

2. (f) Mary m. John A. Montgomery.

2. (g) Dollie m. John Grant. Issue, (a) Cape, (b) Dollie.

3. (b) John A. b. Feb. 2, 1819, son of James m. Feb. 2, 1843 Susan Baker of Va. 2nd. wife Correy, dau. of John Y. Smith. Issue, (a) John Lenoir, (b) Mary.

3. (e) Albert m. Bettie Gillam.

3. (f) Lucretia m. Elijah Haley Sept. 25, 1839. Issue, (a) John B., (b) Elijah, (c) George, (d) Mary (e).

3. (g) Harriet, dau. of James and Rhoda m. Christopher Kimmer. Issue, James, Susan, Louisa.

John W. b. Aug. 19, 1829 m. Eliza Browder. Issue Julia C. and others.

Julia, dau of John W. and Eliza m. George July 30, 1861.

Amanda Winton m. Oct. 6, 1852 T.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

EARLY RESIDENTS OF ROANE COUNTY

James and Achasa (Ponder) Freeman came from Virginia.

Daniel and Mary (Brashears) Mason.

George and Elizabeth Preston.

James and Charlotte Preston all of Virginia.

Hugh McCl. b. Feb. 5, 1802. m. Rebecca Smith b. Dec. 11 1805.

William Hyden and Mary (Baldwin) Hyden.

Major John and Catherine Leftwich from Virginia.

Capt. Samuel Walker b. 1748 in Botetourt Co., Va., m. Susan McDonald. Their daughter, Jane Patterson m. John McKamey.

Col. Joel Hambree b. Mar. 25, 1793 in Spartanburg, South Carolina a soldier of 1812 and War with Mexico. Served three terms in State Legislature and was in the State Senate.

Absalom Fooshee b. Nov. 20, 1797 in North Carolina.

John Fooshee b. Nov. 28, 1817 and his wife Susan (Hinds).

Thomas A. R. Nelson born in Roane Co. was elected Judge of the Supreme Court in 1875. *Son of Matthew Nelson*

Thomas C. Lyons b. 1810 in Roane Co. Was a brilliant lawyer and profound Jurist. He served on the Staff of General Wood during the Mexican War with the rank of Major.

John Ross went to school in Kingston, was a clerk in the store of William D. Neilson and began his public career in 1809. He was appointed by Return J. Meigs as agent to the Cherokee Indians. *in Arkansas.*

Samuel Houston was a clerk in the store of John McEwen. was a young man.

Jefferson Mason, 2nd. Lieut. in United States Army during the removal of the Cherokee Indians.

He died in 1849, while with the 4th Regiment U. S. Army. His remains died and is buried in the grave of Samuel Walker, Colonel Abraham Mc-

m. Matthew P

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

6. (a) Maud, dau. of Margaret and Thomas Ervin m. George Wrinkleman.

6. (b) Robbie May m. Fletcher Howell.

6. (d) Margaret H. m. Charles M. Ford.

6. (e) Josephine m. Capt. Charles M. Kemp.

6. Issue of George Hamilton and Elizabeth Luckey Hamilton, (a) Jennie, and Elizabeth, (b) Seth, (c) George, (d) Neal, (e) Henry.

6. (a) Elizabeth m. Thomas Hardadge.

6. Issue of Henry and Nannie West Hamilton, (a) Willia, (b) Katherine.

5. (a) Issue of Rachel, dau. of William Houston Wester m. 1848 William McKamey, (a) Albert.

6. (c) William m. Ruby Bullock.

6. (a) Maud, dau. of Catherine Ann and Harry Miles m.

———— Owens. Issue.

6. (b) Eola Miles m.

Elmer Elsworth m. May Chambers.

THE HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY

WILKEY

1. Samuel m. Cynthia Hartley June 2, 1840.
1. Roger m. Oct. 29, 1836 Mariah West.
1. Martin m. Jan. 15, 1839 Letitia Yost. Issue, (a) Calvin Vanburen, (b) Delia, (c) Walter, (d) Martha, (d) Mary, (e) Thomas, (f) Sally, (g) James.
2. (a) Calvin Vanburen m. Elvira Underwood. Issue, (a) Maggie, (b) Evans, (c) Charlie, (d) Mack, (e) Martin. (f) Ella.
2. (b) Delia m. Jack Marney. Issue, (a) Sally, (b) Walter m. Belle Campbell.
2. (d) Martha m. Thomas Wright. Issue, (a) Delia, (b) Elizabeth.
2. (d) Mary, twin sister of Martha m. Pleasant Wilson. Issue, (a) Walter (b) Kate. (c) William.
2. (e) Thomas m. Lucilla Owings 1886.
Issue:
 - (a) Frances Dalton b. 1889 m. 1915 William J. Thigpen, b. 1877.
 - (b) Letitia.
 - (c) Kathryn.
3. William J. Thigpen m. Frances Dalton Wilkey. Issue:
 - (a) Kathryn b. 1919.
 - (b) Jane Randolph, b. 1925.
2. (f) Sally m. James Robinson.
Issue of Walter and Belle Wilkey:
 3. (a) Clyde Wilkey, m. Frank Wright.
 3. (b) Eugene B. m. Katherine Hunter.
 3. (c) Hugh m. Geraldine Henderson.

PATRONS

THE FOLLOWING PATRONS HAVE MADE THE PUBLICATION OF THIS BOOK POSSIBLE AND THE AUTHOR ACKNOWLEDGES WITH GRATEFUL APPRECIATION THEIR INTEREST AND ENCOURAGEMENT.

MR. AND MRS. GARNETT ANDREWS

MR. AND MRS. PAUL J. KRUESI

MRS. JOHN S. POINDEXTER

MR. AND MRS. J. A. HUFF

MRS. ZEBOIM CARTTER PATTEN

MRS A. L. ROBERTSON

MRS. T. ASBURY WRIGHT

MRS. J. F. TARWATER

Mrs. FREDERICK SAYFORD BACON

MARK SENTER

J. T. THOMASSON

DR. J. C. WILSON

ROBERT A. LITTLETON

JAMES F. EBLEN

COMMODORE ALBERT LENOIR KEY

MARTIN L. LITTLETON

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Mrs John Trotwood Moore's name should be added to the list of Patrons.

Page 44 sixth line from bottom read Thomasson for Tomasson.

• Page 29 and 30 in List of Revolutionary Soldiers not on Pension List the name James Campbell should appear but once.

• Page 181 eighth line from top read Wiehl for Weil.

